

I

ICE CREAM

See FROZEN DESSERTS, generally

IDAHO, STATE OF

See also FOREIGN STATES

Brand inspection, livestock, recognition, 604.046

Bridges, Snake River, interstate agreements, 381.098, 381.100

Columbia River Natural Resources Management Compact, 542.550

Community college tuition, nonresidents considered residents, 341.492

Hunting, fishing, trapping licenses, Snake River, 497.012

Labor laws, maximum hours, statutes dependent, 652.030

Outfitters and guides, registration, reciprocity, 704.025, 704.525

Pacific States Marine Fisheries Compact, 507.040

Peace officers, see PEACE OFFICERS

Rivers, transportation lines on, aid, 777.715, CONST. XI §9

Seed certification, etc., agricultural or educational agencies, agreements, Malheur County, 633.620

Tuition, college, interstate agreements, 351.653

IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION

See also LABELS AND LABELING; NAMES

Alcoholic beverages, see ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Attorneys, judgments, criminal offenses, 137.071

Boats, see BOATS AND BOATING

Building code professionals, badges, 455.415

Cards, see Identification cards, this topic

Career school agents, identification credential, 345.070

Checks, cashing, requiring credit card information, 646A.210, 646A.212, 646A.214

Cheese, definitions and standards for identifying, 621.059

Conspiracy, others committing crime, 161.455

Crime perpetrator, concealment, aggravated murder, 162.095

Criminal identification information, see STATE POLICE

Dead and missing persons

(Generally), 146.171 et seq.

Cremated remains in state possession, information disclosure, 409.742, 413.195

Disposition of records, 146.189

DNA sample, missing persons, 146.187

Medical examiner, identification of remains, 146.174, 146.189

Medical practitioners, information, furnishing law enforcement, 146.184

Missing at sea, 146.045

Missing person reports, 146.177, 146.181

Procedures, investigating missing persons, 146.177

Social Security number, report of death, 432.133

IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION (Cont.)

Dead and missing persons (Cont.)

Unidentified human remains; records, notification, etc., 146.171, 146.174, 146.189

Driver licenses and permits, see DRIVER LICENSES AND PERMITS

Elder abuse reports, person making, 124.075

Evidence, see EVIDENCE

False information to police officer, giving, 162.385, 807.620

Fictitious identification, unlawful possession, 165.813

Fingerprinting, see FINGERPRINTS, generally

Garnishment
Exemption, identification documents, 18.618, 18.792, 18.860

Social Security numbers, disclosures, 18.668

Health care practitioners, identification badges, 441.096

Health insurance enrollees, prescription drug identification cards, 743.787, 743.788, 743.790

Health Insurance Exchange, Oregon, requirements, 741.500

Identification cards

Fictitious identification, unlawful possession, 165.813

Health care practitioners, 441.096

Health insurance enrollees, prescription drugs, 743.787, 743.788, 743.790

Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES

Oregon Prescription Drug Program, 414.314

Personal identification device, unlawful possession, 165.810

Possession, false law enforcement identification card, 162.369

Public employees, public records disclosure exemption, 192.447

Identity theft

Criminal offense

(Generally), 165.800

Aggravated, 165.803

Statute of limitations, 131.125

Oregon Consumer Identity Theft Protection Act (Generally), 646A.600 et seq.

Allocation of moneys to implement Act, 646A.628

Breach of security, notice to consumers, 646A.604

Definitions, 646A.602

Enforcement, 646A.624

Fees, 646A.608, 646A.610

Penalties, 646A.624

Rules, 646A.626

Safeguards, security of personal information, obligations, 646A.622

Security freeze

(Generally), 646A.606

Confirmation, 646A.608

Deadline, time period, 646A.608

Effect on use of consumer report or protective record, 646A.614, 646A.616, 646A.618

Exempt entities, 646A.618

Fees, 646A.608, 646A.610

IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION (Cont.)

Identity theft (Cont.)

Oregon Consumer Identity Theft Protection Act (Cont.)

Security freeze (Cont.)

Lifting or removing, 646A.608, 646A.612

Minor or protected person, 646A.606, 646A.608

Social Security numbers, prohibitions, 646A.620

Informants, 133.703, 133.855

Investigators, licensed

Identification cards, 703.435

Personally identifying information, confidentiality, 703.473

Licenses and permits, support enforcement sanctions, subject to, Social Security number, 25.785

Mail agents, tenants, requirement, 646A.342

Marijuana, medical use, registry identification cards, 475.309, 475.331

Medical assistance eligibility, 411.402

Metal property transactions, requiring identification, 165.117, 646A.060

Minors, alcoholic beverage purchases, misrepresentation of age using driver permit or license, 165.805

Missing persons, see **Dead and missing persons**, this topic

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Notaries public, evidence, 194.230, 194.240

Passports, see **PASSPORTS**, generally

Peace officers, possession of law enforcement identification card, 162.369

Personal identification device, unlawful possession, 165.810

Police officer, giving false information to, 162.385, 807.620

Pretrial challenges, 135.037

Road usage charge payors, confidentiality, 319.915

Rural fire protection districts, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**

Sales, see **SALES**

Search warrants

Executing officer, giving, 133.575

Informants, 133.703

Secondhand stores, certain transactions, 646A.060, 646A.065

Social Security numbers

Death, reports of, 432.133

Disclosure restrictions

Civil actions, damages, prohibited disclosures, 326.591, 802.195

Construction contractors, 701.246

Dissolution, annulment, and separation proceedings, 107.840, 192.501

Motor vehicle records, 802.195

Oregon Consumer Identity Theft Protection Act, 646A.620

Public body employees and volunteers, 192.502

Students, higher education, 326.585, 326.587, 326.589, 326.591, 352.017

Garnishment, disclosures, 18.668

Handgun licenses, applications, 166.291

Health Insurance Exchange, Oregon, 741.500

Licenses and permits, subject to support enforcement sanctions, 25.785

Missing person reports, 146.181

Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**

Paternity orders, 109.073

Support enforcement, 25.081, 25.785

Theft, see **Identity theft**, this topic

Unidentified human remains, see **Dead and missing persons**, this topic

IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION (Cont.)

Vital records and reports, see **VITAL STATISTICS**, generally

Voters' pamphlets, portrait or statement, who furnished, 251.125

Water right permits, record owner of property, 537.220, 537.230, 537.630, 537.635

Waterpipe, potable, manufacturer and standards, marking, 447.026

Weapons and firearms, pistol or revolver, obliteration or change, 166.450

Well identification numbers, 537.789, 537.791, 537.793

Wiretapping, persons suspected of crime, application for order, 133.724

IGNITION INTERLOCK DEVICES

See **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

ILLEGAL DRUG CLEANUP FUND

(Generally), 475.495

Criminal forfeitures, distributions to fund, 131.594, 131.597

ILLNESS

See **DISEASES AND INJURIES**, generally

ILLUMINATION SYSTEMS

See **LIGHTS AND LIGHTING**, generally

IMITATIONS

Agriculture labels, brands, marks, 561.230, 561.990

Controlled substances, unlawful delivery, 475.912

Milk products, see **MILK AND MILK PRODUCTS**

Trademarks and service marks, see **COUNTERFEITING**

IMMIGRANTS

See **ALIENS**, generally

IMMUNITIES

See **PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES**, generally

IMMUNIZATION

See **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS AND INOCULATIONS**, generally

IMPACT STATEMENTS

Fiscal impact statements, see **FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENTS**, generally

Housing cost impact statements, see **HOUSING**

IMPAIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONAL PROGRAM

See **HEALTH PROFESSIONALS**

IMPEACHMENT

Judicial records, 43.220

Public officers, prohibited, CONST. VII(Am) §6, CONST. VII(Orig) §19

Witnesses, see **WITNESSES**

IMPERSONATION

Criminal impersonation, see **CRIMINAL IMPERSONATION**, generally
Engineers, 672.045, 672.310, 672.991
Land surveyors or photogrammetrists, 672.045, 672.310, 672.991
Notaries, 194.990
Physicians, 677.080
Tax consultants, preparers, 673.705

IMPLIED ASSUMPTION OF RISK

See **ASSUMPTION OF RISK**, generally

IMPLIED CONSENT LAW

See **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
Ammunition, 480.050
Cider, sales, generally, 471.040, 471.442, 471.800, 471.990
Disease and infestation control, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
Endangered or threatened species
Plants, 564.020, 564.991
Wildlife, 498.026
Explosives, restricting, 480.050
Export trading corporations
(Generally), 777.755
Agreements, 777.767
Annual report, 777.800
Board
(Generally), 777.780
Meetings, 777.783, 777.785
Budgeting, Local Budget Law, excepted, 294.316
Chief executive officer, 777.787, 777.790
Definitions, 777.760
Disclosure, certain commercial or financial information, 777.793
Dissolution of corporation, 777.763
Employees, 777.790
Formation, ports, 777.763
Hearings, 777.763
Investments, 777.773
Legislative findings and policy, 777.755
Obligations, 777.773
Powers, 777.765, 777.770
Public contracting and public employer status, 777.775
Records, inspection, 777.795
Revenue bonds, 294.125
Rules, 777.783
Firearms, violations, punishment, 166.410
Fish, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**
Flowers, wild, 564.020, 564.991
Goose Lake water, compact, prohibited, 542.520
International trade, see **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**
Liquor tax exemption, 473.060
Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**
Novelty lighters, prohibition, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**
Nursery stock, 570.330, 571.220
Seeds, 633.680, 633.690
Taxation, returns, lists, exempt items, 308.290
Timber, state, Oregon processing requirement, CONST. VIII §7
Wildlife, see **FISH AND WILDLIFE**

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS (Cont.)

Wines, sales, generally, 471.040, 471.442, 471.800, 471.990

IMPOUNDMENT

Animals, see **ANIMALS; DOGS**
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Searches and seizures, 133.663

IMPRISONMENT

Debt, for, when allowed, CONST. I §19
Sentence, see **SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT**

IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS

See **WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**, generally

IMPROVEMENTS

Assessments, local improvements, see **ASSESSMENTS**
Geothermal heating districts, see **GEOHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS**
Navigable streams, 780.010 et seq.
Ocean shore, see **OCEAN**
Sanitary districts, see **SANITARY DISTRICTS**
Taxation, see **TAXATION**
Veterans loans, homes and farms, 407.085
Water supply districts, see **WATER SUPPLY DISTRICTS**

IN REM

See **JURISDICTION**

IN TERROREM CLAUSES

Wills, validity and enforceability, 112.272

IN-HOME CARE AGENCIES

See also **HOME HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS**
Applicability of laws, 443.350
Certification or accreditation, federal, 443.315
Complaint procedures, rules, 443.355
Criminal history checks, employees and contractors, 443.004, 443.340
Definitions, 443.305
Fees, licensure, 443.315
Injunctions, operation without license, 443.327
Inspections, 443.315
Licenses
(Generally), 443.315
Applicability, 443.350
Denial, suspension, revocation, 443.325
Fees, 443.315
Home health agencies, exemption, 443.090
Moneys received by state, disposition, 443.345
Penalties, 443.325
Rules, 443.004, 443.315, 443.340, 443.355
Volunteers, criminal records checks, 443.004

IN-LINE SKATES

Failure to wear protective headgear, 814.600
Rules, protective headgear standards, 815.052

IN-STREAM RIGHTS

See **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

INCAPACITATED PERSONS

Guardian and ward, see **GUARDIAN AND WARD**

INCAPACITY

Crimes and offenses, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

INCEST

(Generally), 163.525

Descendant, defined, 163.505

Marriage

Annulment, grounds, 107.005

Issue, legitimate, 106.190

Void, 106.020

Prevention, control and treatment services, 409.220

INCOME

Principal and income, see **PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM**, generally

Trusts and trustees, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**

INCOME TAX (CITY OR COUNTY)

Compliance by state offices, 305.630

Public safety fiscal emergencies, see note after, 203.105

Rate of withholding, 305.635

State and political subdivisions, considered employers, 305.625

INCOME TAX (STATE)

Abusive tax shelters, see **Tax shelters**, this topic

Accountants, public, representation, taxpayers, 305.230

Accounting periods and methods

(Generally), 314.276

Accrual basis

Budget estimate, 294.361

Defined, 294.311

Federal income tax deduction to be reported on, 316.685

Method of accounting, municipal corporation, 294.333

Savings banks, earnings, 716.805

Accrual method, federal income tax deduction, requirement, 316.685

Carryforwards and carrybacks, 316.028, 316.029

Changes

Federal law adoption, adjustments, 316.047

Returns, 314.355

Federal

(Generally), 316.685

Accrual method requirement, 316.685

Adoption of, 316.007

Flight of taxpayer, 314.440

Income tax deduction, 316.680

Partnership, 314.276

Real estate mortgage investment conduit, 314.276

Segregated or separate method, 314.667

Accrual basis, see **Accounting periods and methods**, this topic

Accumulation distribution credit, 316.298

Acknowledgments, Department of Revenue, taxing, 314.810

Actions and proceedings

By department, to recover tax, 305.610

By taxpayers, on appeal from department, 305.610

Contempt, 305.190

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Actions and proceedings (Cont.)

Qualifying investment contracts, breach, 314.671

Additions, see **Modification of federal taxable income**, this topic

Adjusted basis, see **Gain or loss**, this topic

Adjusted gross income

Definition, 316.127

Federal adjusted gross income, determination, 316.013

Adjustment of returns, see **Returns**, this topic

Administration

(Generally), 305.015, 314.805, 316.032

Branch offices, 314.805

Certificate of department as evidence, 314.845

Department of Revenue Administration Account, 305.063

Divulging information in reports, returns, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840, 314.843, 314.991

Oaths and acknowledgments, 314.810

Representative of taxpayer, recognition, 305.230

Revenues, disposition, 310.657, 316.502

Rewards for information, 314.855

Rules, generally, 305.100, 305.125, 314.815

Statistics, 314.850

Affirmation, returns, 305.810, 305.815

Agent, collecting taxes, warrant, by, 314.430

Agreements, closing, Department of Revenue, 305.150

Agriculture and horticulture

Biomass, see **Credits**, this topic

Capital gains, long-term, 316.045

Crop laborers, wage withholding, 316.162, 316.167

Employers, payment of withheld taxes, 316.197

Farm income, determination, alternative calculation, 314.297

Farmland, see **Farmland**, this topic

Housing, agriculture workforce, see **Credits**, this topic

Livestock killed by wolf, credit, 315.174

On-farm processing facilities, machinery and equipment, credit, 315.117, 315.119, 315.123

Alimony or separate maintenance payments

Deduction, 316.130

Nonresidents, 316.127

Allocation of income, see **Apportionment of income**, this topic; **Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act**, this topic

Alternative energy devices, credit

(Generally), 316.116, 469B.100 et seq.

Certification

(Generally), 469B.106

Contractor system certification, 469B.106, 469B.118, 469B.991

Claims for credits, 469B.106

Criteria, 316.116, 469B.103

Definitions, 469B.100

Eligible persons, 469B.106

Federal standards, 316.116, 469B.103

Forfeiture of credits, 469B.118

Ineligible devices, 469B.112

Inspections, 469B.118

Performance assumptions and prescriptive measures, 469B.115

Rules, 316.116, 469B.103, 469B.106, 469B.109, 469B.112

Transfer, alternative fuel vehicle credits, 469B.109

Alternative filing formats, authorization, rules, 314.385

Alternative fuels

Biofuel, see **BIOFUEL**

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Alternative fuels (Cont.)**
 - Credits**
 - Alternative energy devices, see **Alternative energy devices, credit**, this topic
 - Renewable energy resources, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic
 - Vehicles, see **Credits**, this topic
- Annuities, educational employees, federal tax-sheltered**, 243.820, 243.830
- Annuity contract on behalf of employee of charitable organization or public school, subtraction from income**, 316.159
- Appeal and review**
 - Administrative, 305.275
 - Attorney fees, expenses, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790
 - Costs, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790
 - Declaratory rulings, 305.105
 - Deficiencies, 305.419
 - Deficiency assessments, 305.265
 - Depositions, 305.420, 305.492
 - Dispute resolution, alternative, Multistate Tax Commission, 305.676
 - Evidence, 305.420
 - Issues, restrictions, de novo, 305.425
 - Large value appeals
 - (Generally), 308.020
 - Final orders, 311.160
 - Limitation of actions and proceedings, see **Limitation of actions and proceedings**, this topic
 - Mailed, date deemed received, 305.820
 - Personal exemption credit for dependent, conflicting claims, 305.215
 - Pollution control facility credits, 468.170
 - Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.559
 - Representation of taxpayers, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790
 - Service of papers, process, 305.415
 - Supreme Court
 - Attorney fees, costs and expenses, 305.447, 305.790
 - Declaratory rulings, 305.105
 - Tax Court, see **TAX COURT**, generally
 - Time for filing, 305.280
 - Withholding tax, unpaid, 316.207
 - Within federal areas of the state, 305.605
 - Witnesses, 305.420, 305.492
- Application of laws**
 - Credits, 315.004
 - ORS chapter 305, 310.706
 - ORS chapter 314
 - (Generally), 314.021
 - Domestic partnerships, 314.023
 - Specific federal legislation, 314.029, 314.033, 314.035, 314.037, 314.039, 314.041, 314.043, 314.045, 314.047, 314.049, 314.051, 314.053, 314.055, 314.057, 314.059, 314.061, 314.063
 - Within federal areas of the state, 305.605
- Apportionment of income**
 - (Generally), 314.280
 - Broadcasters, interstate, see **Broadcasters, interstate**, this topic
 - Lobbying expenditures, proxy tax, 314.256
 - Two or more organizations, trades or businesses controlled by same interests, 314.295
 - Uniform state law, see **Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act**, this topic
- Apportionment, items other than income**
 - Net loss, nonresidents, 314.675
 - Refund for invalidated taxes, 305.785
 - United States payments in lieu of taxes, 305.615

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Appropriation, revenue, to Department of Revenue**, 316.502
- Armed forces**
 - See also **Veterans**, this topic
 - (Generally), 316.792
 - Abeysance of obligation, active duty, 314.091
 - Credit, elderly or disabled, 316.087
 - Federal retired pay, withholding, 316.193
 - Nonresident income, 316.127
 - Oregon Military Emergency Financial Assistance Program, charitable checkoff, 305.727, 316.491
 - Service in combat zone, time for performing certain acts, 314.870
 - Subtraction, military pay, 316.792
 - TRICARE system, providers, credit, 315.628, 315.631
 - Withholding exception, 316.162
- Art objects, contribution of**, 316.838
- Assessments**
 - Additional, 314.410
 - Capital gains, deficiency, 314.410
 - Collection charge, 314.430
 - Deficiency
 - (Generally), 314.466
 - Due to involuntary conversion, 314.412
 - Exempt corporations, 317.950
 - Time limits, 314.410
 - Extension of period, 314.410
 - Failure to file return, 314.400
 - Federal extension, effect, 314.410
 - Fraudulent returns, 314.410
 - Immediate, 314.440
 - Parents, minors unpaid taxes, 316.372
 - Records, examination, 305.190
 - Statute of limitations, 314.410
 - Taxes not submitted with return, 314.407
 - Time, defined, 314.407
 - Transferee liability limitation period, 314.310
 - Unpaid tax at time of lien, 314.417
 - Unrelated business taxable income deficiency, 317.950
- Associations, taxability**, 316.277
- Athletes, professional, salary withholdings**, 316.213, 316.214, 316.218, 316.219
- Attorney fees**
 - Supreme Court appeals, 305.447, 305.790
 - Tax Court, 305.447, 305.490
- Attorney General**
 - Actions for collection in other states, 305.610
 - Information to, furnishing, 314.840
 - Penalty recovery, 314.991
 - Prosecution for violation of tax laws, 305.120
 - Returns, access to, 314.835, 314.840
- Attorneys**
 - Fees, see **Attorney fees**, this topic
 - Qualifications for representing taxpayers, 305.230, 305.260, 305.490
 - Representation before Department of Revenue, 305.230, 305.260, 305.490
 - Tax consultant/preparer licensing, exemption, 673.610
 - Tax Court employees acting as, 305.480
- Auctions, credits**
 - Film production expenses, 315.514
 - Renewable energy development contributions, 315.326
- Audits**
 - (Generally), 305.265
 - Deficiency reports, 305.195
 - Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700
 - Interstate, 305.675
 - Multistate Tax Compact, 305.675

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Audits (Cont.)**
 - Partnerships, disclosure, partnership items to partner, 314.727
 - Returns, 314.466
 - S corporation, disclosure of items to shareholder, 314.749
- Average sentence word length, definition, 316.364**
- Bad debts, statute of limitations, effect on collection, 314.415**
- Bankruptcy**
 - (Generally), 314.306
 - Trustees, notice of qualifications, 316.392
- Banks, see Financial institutions, this topic**
- Baseball players, professional, salary withholdings, 316.213, 316.214, 316.218, 316.219**
- Biofuel, see BIOFUEL**
- Biomass, see Credits, this topic**
- Blindness, additional standard deduction, 316.695**
- Bonds**
 - Housing authorities, exemption, 456.230
 - Interest, see **Interest**, this topic
 - Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, exemption, 391.600
 - Original issue discount, 316.680
- Bonds (security)**
 - Collection of taxes, 314.430
 - Employees, 305.075
 - Release of lien, 305.140
 - Surety, employers, 316.164
- Books, papers**
 - Inspection by Department of Revenue, 314.425
 - Subpoenaing, examining by Department of Revenue, 305.190
- Broadcasters, interstate**
 - Apportionment of income
 - (Generally), 314.680 et seq., 314.690
 - Definitions, 314.680
 - Determination, sales factor, 314.684
 - Method, 314.682
 - Net income attributable, business in state, determination, 314.686
 - Rules, 314.688
- Burden of proof, see EVIDENCE**
- Business development exemptions, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778**
- Business income, see Apportionment of income, this topic; Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act, this topic**
- Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, incremental tax revenues, 285B.618**
- Business trusts, income subject to tax, 316.279**
- Cancellation of taxes, 305.155, 305.295**
- Capital gains and losses**
 - Allocation, 314.635
 - Farming activities, 316.045
 - Rate, net capital gain, 316.037
- Carryforwards and carrybacks, 316.028, 316.029**
- Casual labor, certain, withholding, exception, 316.162**
- Certificate of Department Revenue, prima facie evidence, 314.845**
- Charitable checkoff program**
 - (Generally), 305.690 et seq.
 - Administrative expenses, 305.747
 - Alzheimer's Disease Research Fund, 305.727, 316.490
 - Applications, charitable entities, 305.725, 305.727, 305.729
 - Availability of space, tax return, 305.710
 - Child abuse and neglect, prevention, 305.727, 316.493

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Charitable checkoff program (Cont.)**
 - Commission, see **CHARITABLE CHECKOFF COMMISSION, OREGON**, generally
 - Continuing eligibility, standards, 305.740
 - Crediting contributions to entities, 305.747
 - Definitions, 305.690
 - Determination of eligibility, 305.715
 - Eligibility roster, 305.715, 305.723
 - Financial reports of entities, 305.730
 - Inclusion on tax return, 305.745
 - Instruction listing, 305.727, 305.729
 - Nongame Wildlife Fund, 305.727, 496.380
 - Oregon Military Emergency Financial Assistance Program, 305.727, 316.491
 - Political party contributions
 - (Generally), 305.754
 - Contributions not eligible as credit, 305.759
 - Nondisclosure of individual taxpayers, 305.758
 - Oregon Political Party Fund, 305.756
 - Payments to party treasurers, 305.757, 305.758
 - Prekindergarten Program Trust Fund, listing, 329.183
 - Qualification, 305.720, 305.725, 305.735
 - Rules
 - (Generally), 305.751, 305.753
 - Distribution of moneys, 305.747
 - Financial reports, 305.730
 - Qualifying entities, classification, 305.720
 - State Treasurer, soliciting donations, 305.753
 - Veterans' Home, Oregon, 305.727
 - Veterans Suicide Prevention and Outreach Program Fund, 305.727, 305.799
 - Voter support, signature collection, 305.727
- Charitable organizations, generally, disqualification, 128.760, 128.763, 128.766, 128.769, 316.747**
- Children, see Minors, this topic**
- Citation of law, 316.002**
- Civic service, employees of Department of Revenue, subject to, 314.810**
- Claims**
 - Claim of right income repayment adjustment, credit, 315.068
 - False, penalty, 314.400
- Closing agreements, Department of Revenue's power to enter, 305.150**
- Cloud on title**
 - Department, party to suits involving, 305.130
 - Release by Department, 305.140
- Collection**
 - See also **Deficiencies**, this topic
 - (Generally), 314.430
 - Alternative energy devices, forfeited credits, 469B.118
 - At source of wages, see **Withholding of tax**, this topic
 - Bond requirement, 314.430
 - Charges, 314.419, 314.430
 - Closing agreements, tax liability, 305.150, 314.105, 314.115
 - Decedents, 116.083, 116.113, 316.387
 - Effect of statutes, 316.970
 - Energy conservation projects, forfeited credits, 469B.300
 - Enforcement of liens, 314.407, 314.419, 314.430, 316.207
 - Executions, earnings not exempt, 18.385
 - Foreclosures, see **Foreclosures**, this topic
 - Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705
 - Local taxes, state services, agreements, 305.620, 305.630, 305.645
 - Pollution control certification
 - Reinstatement, 468.185

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Collection (Cont.)**
 - Pollution control certification (Cont.)
 - Revocation, 314.255, 468.185
 - Priority of lien, 314.407, 314.417, 314.421, 314.423, 314.430
 - Release of lien, 305.140
 - Remittances by mail, when received, 305.820
 - Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.559
 - Renewable energy resources, forfeited credits, 469B.169
 - Returns, see **Returns**, this topic
 - Revocation of certification of pollution control facilities, 314.255, 468.185
 - Tax as debt, 314.440, 316.212
 - Terminated tax period, 314.440, 316.212
 - Title actions, foreclosures, liens on property involved, 305.130
 - Transferees not bona fide purchasers, 314.310
 - Transportation projects, forfeited credits, 469B.341
 - Uncollectible, cancellation, 305.155
 - Waiver, reduction, compromise, 305.145
 - Withholding, 314.430, 316.197, 316.202, 316.207, 316.212
- Commissioners of Internal Revenue, information exchange with**, 314.840
- Common carriers, withholding exceptions, certain employees**, 316.162
- Common trust fund, tax treatment**, 316.472
- Compensation and salaries**
 - Definition, 314.610
 - Independent contractors, 316.162
 - Payroll factor, 314.660
 - Severance pay, investing, subtraction, 316.856
 - Wages, defined, 316.162
 - Withholding, see **Withholding of tax**, this topic
- Compromise of tax liability**, 305.145
- Computation of deficiency by Department**, 305.265
- Computation of taxes, accounting periods and methods**, see **Accounting periods and methods**, this topic
- Conference, purpose and procedure**, 305.265
- Constitutional provisions**
 - Federal law, tax defined by, CONST. IV §32
 - Legislative review, CONST. IV §32
 - Veterans' bonus, exemption, CONST. XI-F(2) §7
- Construction of tax laws, Department of Revenue**, 305.110
- Construction workers, traveling expenses**, 316.812
- Consumer reporting agencies, reports to**, 314.843
- Contempt proceedings**, 305.190
- Contracts, Governor, qualifying investments, single sales factor method**, 314.668, 314.669, 314.671, 314.673
- Conversion or exchange, deferral of recognition**, 316.680
- Copyrights, royalties, allocation**, 314.645
- Corporation taxes**, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES**, generally
- Corporations, S corporations**, see **S corporations**, this topic
- Costs**
 - Allowed by Tax Court, 305.490
 - Upon appeal to Supreme Court, 305.447
- Credits**
 - (General provisions)
 - Amount, maximum, claiming, 314.078
 - Claim of right income repayment adjustment, 315.068

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Credits (Cont.)**
 - (General provisions) (Cont.)
 - Construction, interpretation, and application of laws, 315.004
 - Federal credits, allowable as specified, 315.054
 - Legislative Revenue Officer, biennial reports, 315.051
 - Time limitation, 315.050
 - Transfer or sale, 315.052, 315.053
 - Waiver of substantiation, 315.063
 - Agriculture workforce housing
 - Construction or rehabilitation, 315.164, 315.167
 - Definitions, 315.163
 - Disallowance, effect, 315.172
 - Transfer of credit, 315.169
 - Alternative energy devices, see **Alternative energy devices, credit**, this topic
 - Alternative fuel vehicles
 - Alternative energy devices, see **Alternative energy devices, credit**, this topic
 - Alternative Fuel Vehicle Revolving Fund, contributions, see note after, 315.336
 - Fueling stations, 317.115, 469B.100 et seq., 469B.171, 469B.320 et seq.
 - Infrastructure projects, 315.336
 - Renewable energy, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic
 - Transportation projects, see **Transportation projects, credits**, this topic
 - Apprenticeship, youth apprenticeship sponsorship, 344.755
 - Auctions, see **Auctions, credits**, this topic
 - Biofuel, see **BIOFUEL**
 - Biomass
 - Production and collection, 315.141, 315.144, 469B.403
 - Renewable energy resources, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic
 - Business tax credits, S corporations, 314.752
 - Child care
 - Dependent care necessary for employment, 316.078
 - Employers, 315.204
 - Working family child care, 315.262
 - Child care facilities
 - (Generally), 315.208
 - Qualified contributions, 315.213, 329A.700 et seq.
 - Computers, scientific equipment, donations, 317.151
 - Crop donations, 315.154, 315.156
 - Cultural Development Account, Trust for, 315.675
 - Dental services, rural practice, 315.616, 442.561
 - Dependent care
 - Assistance, 315.204
 - Facilities, 315.208
 - Services, tax credit, 316.078
 - Disabilities, persons with
 - Children, special education, additional credit, 316.099
 - Federal credit, percentage, 316.087
 - Loss of legs and arms, 316.079
 - Severe disability, additional personal exemption credit, 316.752 et seq.
 - Earned income credit
 - (Generally), 315.266
 - Federal income tax deduction, calculating, 316.685
 - Elderly and disabled, 316.087
 - Electronic commerce enterprise zones, 315.507, 315.508

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Credits (Cont.)

Emergency medical services providers, rural areas, 315.622, 442.566

Emissions prevention
(Generally), 315.304
Diesel engines, repower or retrofit, see **POLLUTION**
Low emission truck engines, see note after, 315.356

Energy, see **Energy**, this topic

Enterprise zones, electronic commerce, 315.507, 315.508

Estates, 316.292, 316.317

Estimated taxes, 316.557 et seq.

Farm income, determination, alternative calculation, 314.297

Film production development contributions, 315.514, 315.516

Fish screening devices, by-pass devices, or fishways, 315.138

Foreign taxes paid
Estates and trusts, 316.292
On sale of residence, 316.109

Health insurance, see **Health insurance**, this topic

Indian reservation enterprise and partnership zones, 285C.309, 285C.320

Individual development accounts, low income persons, 315.271, 315.272, 458.690

Insurers, domestic, fire insurance premium tax, 317.122

Kicker, return of excess revenue, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14

Livestock killed by wolf, 315.174

Long term care insurance, 315.610, 317.322

Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, 285C.650 et seq., 315.529, 315.533, 315.536

Manufactured dwelling park closures
(Generally), see note following, 316.116
Notice, 90.650

Nonresidents
Proration, 316.117
Taxes paid to state of residence, 316.131, 316.292

Nursing home care, costs in lieu of, 316.147, 316.148, 316.149

Optometrists, rural practice, 315.616, 442.564

Personal exemption, see **Personal exemption**, this topic

Physicians, see **PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

Political contributions, 316.102

Pollution control facilities, see **Pollution control facilities tax credit**, this topic

Reforestation, 315.104, 315.106, 315.108

Refundable credit payments, 316.502

Renewable energy, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic

Residential property, sale, tax by another jurisdiction, 316.109

Retirement income, 316.157, 316.158

Riparian lands, removal from farm production, for-gone crops, 315.111, 315.113

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

Rural medical practice, 315.613, 315.616, 315.619, 315.622, 442.561 et seq.

S corporation shareholders, 314.752

Scholarships, employees and dependents, employer tax credit program, 315.237, 348.616, 348.618, 348.621

Taxes paid another state
(Generally), 316.082
Estates and trusts, 316.292
Nonresidents, 316.131

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Credits (Cont.)

Taxes paid another state (Cont.)
On sale of residence, 316.109
Partnerships, 316.082

Transportation projects, see **Transportation projects, credits**, this topic

TRICARE system (military), health care providers, 315.628, 315.631

Trusts, 316.292, 316.298, 316.317

University venture development funds, 315.521

Water transit vessels, 315.517

Withholding taxes, 316.187

Cultural Development Account, Trust for, contributions, credit, 315.675

Date
Payment, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417, 317.504
When remittance deemed received, 305.820

Death, taxpayer
Estates, see **Estates and trusts**, this topic
Liability for tax, 314.310
Returns, required, 316.382
Surviving spouse, 316.042

Debt income cancellation, 314.306, 316.739

Decedents estates, see **Estates and trusts**, this topic

Declaratory rulings, review, Department of Revenue, power, 305.105

Deductions, see **Modification of federal taxable income**, this topic

Deferral
Deduction of amounts deductible under federal law, 316.739
Gain or loss, out-of-state property, acquisition, 316.738
Interest, deferred tax liabilities, installment obligations, 314.302
Recognition of gain, Oregon situs required, 316.680

Deferred compensation, see **DEFERRED COMPENSATION**, generally

Deficiencies
See also **Collection**, this topic
(Generally), 305.265, 314.410
Additional assessments, 314.410
Assessing tax, penalties and interest, 314.400
Capital gains, 314.410
Consumer reporting agencies, reports to, 314.843
Federal return adjustments, resulting, 314.140, 314.380, 314.410
Foreign state return adjustments, resulting, 314.380, 314.410
Fraudulent, 305.265
Inconsistencies, correction, 314.105, 314.115, 314.125, 314.135
Interest, 305.265
Involuntary conversions, assessment period, 314.412
Judicial review, 305.410
Late returns, allowance, 305.265
Limitations, 314.410
Net operating loss carryback, 314.410
Partnership or S Corporation-related item, 314.410
Pass-through entities, items attributable to, 314.410
Penalties and interest, 314.410
Reorganized business entities, 305.330
Understatements, see **Understatements**, this topic

Definitions
(Generally), 314.011
Abusive tax shelter, 314.402
Adjusted gross income, 316.127
Agriculture workforce housing, 315.163

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Definitions (Cont.)

Armed Forces of the United States, 316.792
Average sentence length, 316.364
Average word length, 316.364
Biofuel, biomass, 315.141
Business income, allocation, 314.610
Child care expenses, 315.262
Child with a disability, 316.099
Commercial domicile, 314.610
Compensation, 314.610
Construction job site, 316.806
Construction project, 316.806
Construction worker, 316.806
Consumer reporting agency, 314.843
Conveyance (real estate), 314.258
Costs in lieu of nursing home care, 316.147
Crop, 315.113
Cultural organization, 315.675
Department, 305.005, 314.011, 316.022
Determination, 314.105
Director, 305.005, 316.022
Earned income, 316.680
Educational institution, 316.852
Effective property tax rate, 315.119
Electronic means, 314.364
Employer, 316.162
Farm income, 314.297
Farm operator, 315.119
Farming, 316.045
Farming business, 314.297
Federal adjusted gross income, 316.695
Federal adoptions, 316.007, 316.012, 316.022, 316.048, CONST. IV §32
Federal creditable service, 316.680
Federal pension, 316.680
Fiduciary adjustment, 316.287
Financial institution, 314.610
Flesch Reading Ease Score, 316.363
Individual, 316.022
Listed transaction, 314.307
Listed transaction understatement, 314.403
Loggers and logging, 316.824
Long-term debt security, 315.529
Machinery and equipment, 315.119
Military pay, 316.792
Nonbusiness income, 314.610
Nonpassive income, nonpassive loss, 316.043
Nonpoint source pollution control facility, 468.155
Nonresident estate or trust, 316.302
Number of withholding exemptions claimed, 316.162
Parent, 316.372
Pass-through entity, 314.410, 314.775, 316.119
Pollution control facility, 468.155
Processing, 315.119
Public utilities, 314.610
Public warehouse, 314.665
Qualified donation, 316.852
Qualified low-income community investment, 315.529
Qualified machinery and equipment, 315.119
Qualified reduced sale, 316.852
Qualifying investment contract, 314.668
Related taxpayer, 314.105
Reorganized business entity, 305.330
Reportable transaction, 314.307
Resident, 316.027
Resident estate, 316.282
Resident funeral trust, 316.282
Resident of this state, 316.027
Resident trust, 316.282
Return, 316.587, 316.588

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Definitions (Cont.)

Riparian land, 315.113
Sales, 314.610
Severe disability, 316.752
Share-rent agreement, 315.113
Single sales factor method, 314.668
Standard deduction, 316.695
State, 314.610
Taxable income, 316.007, 316.022
Taxable income of resident, 316.048
Taxable year, 314.724
Taxes, 305.610
Taxpayer, 314.105, 314.297, 314.615, 314.665, 316.022
Telecommunications, 314.280
Time of assessment, 314.407
Transaction without economic substance, 314.307
Transferee, 314.310
Traveling expenses
 Construction workers, 316.806
 Loggers, 316.824
Understatement, 314.402
Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act, 314.610
Uniformed services, 316.193, 316.792
Utilities, 314.280
Wages, 316.162
Water transit vessel, 315.517
Writings or remittance, 305.820

Department of Revenue Administration Account, establishing, appropriation, 305.063
Dependent care credit, see Credits, this topic
Depletion, deductibility, 316.680
Depreciation, modification of federal taxable income, 316.707, 316.739
Determination of tax
 By department, 305.265
 Defined, 314.105
 Filing objections to, 305.265
 Gross income, business under common control of several taxpayers, 314.295
Disabilities, persons with, see Credits, this topic
Disclosures of taxpayer information, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840, 314.843, 314.991
Disposition of revenue, State Treasurer for General Fund, 305.760, 316.502
Dispute resolution, Multistate Tax Commission, 305.676
Distributions
 Moneys collected (Generally), 316.502
 Homeowner, renter refunds, 310.657
 Revenue to State Treasurer for General Fund, 305.760, 316.502
Dividends
 See also **Interest**, this topic
 Allocable to this state, 314.640
 Bonds and governmental obligations, 316.056, 316.680, 316.681
 Domestic international sales corporations, subtraction, 316.749
 Foreign securities, 316.680
 State exempt-interest dividends, 316.683
Division of income for tax purposes, see Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act, this topic
Document, deemed received by department, 305.820
Domestic international sales corporations, dividends, subtraction, 316.749
Domestic partnerships, application of laws, 106.340, 314.023

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Domestic production activities, modification of federal taxable income**, 316.836
- Domestic services, withholding exceptions**, 316.162
- Earned income**
 - Credit, see **Credits**, this topic
 - Definition, 316.680
- Educational institutions, qualified donations or reduced sales to, modification of federal taxable income**, 316.852
- Electing small business corporations**, see **S corporations**, this topic
- Elections**
 - Changes, income tax, 316.462
 - Political contributions
 - Charitable checkoff, see **Charitable checkoff program**, this topic
 - Credit, 316.102
 - Related taxpayer, adjustment of return, 314.140
- Electronic commerce, enterprise zones**, 315.507, 315.508
- Electronic funds transfers, payments by**, 314.518, 314.520, 316.198
- Emergency forest fire fighters, withholding exception**, 316.162
- Emission prevention credit**, see **Credits**, this topic
- Employment**
 - Business Retention and Expansion Program, Oregon, incremental tax revenues, 285B.618
 - Compensation and salaries, see **Compensation and salaries**, this topic
 - Credits, see **Credits**, this topic
 - Definition, 316.162
 - Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, incremental tax revenues, 285B.630
 - Irrevocable letter of credit, 316.164
 - Qualifying investment contracts, employment requirement, 314.668
 - Quarterly tax report, combined, filing, 316.168
 - Surety bond, 316.164
 - Withholdings, see **Withholding of tax**, this topic
- Energy**
 - Cash payment exemption, residential conservation, 316.744, 317.386
 - Credits
 - Alternative energy devices, see **Alternative energy devices, credit**, this topic
 - Biofuel, see **BIOFUEL**
 - Biomass, see **Credits**, this topic
 - Energy conservation facilities, 315.354, 315.356, 315.357, 469B.130 et seq.
 - Energy conservation projects, see **Energy conservation projects, credits**, this topic
 - Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.502
 - Renewable energy, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic
 - Transportation projects, see **Transportation projects, credits**, this topic
- Energy conservation projects, credits**
 - (Generally), 315.331, 469B.270 et seq.
 - Certification
 - Allocation, 469B.303
 - Application, 469B.285, 469B.291
 - Eligibility, 469B.285, 469B.291
 - Fees, 469B.285, 469B.294
 - Final certification, 469B.291, 469B.297
 - Limitation on amount certified, 469B.282, 469B.285
 - Preliminary certification, 469B.282, 469B.285, 469B.288, 469B.303
 - Revocation, 469B.300
 - Submissions required, 469B.288

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Energy conservation projects, credits** (Cont.)
 - Certification (Cont.)
 - Suspension or denial, 469B.288
 - Definitions, 469B.270
 - Forfeiture, 469B.300
 - Policies and procedures, 469B.306
 - Priority, preference, 469B.273
 - Rules, 469B.276, 469B.279, 469B.285, 469B.291, 469B.294, 469B.306
 - Single projects, standards, 469B.306
 - Standards, 469B.279, 469B.285, 469B.306
 - Total amount of credits, limitation, 469B.303
 - Transferability, 469B.276, 469B.297
- Enforcement of tax laws, generally**, 305.120, 305.190, 314.430, 314.805
- Enterprise zones**
 - Electronic commerce, credit, 315.507, 315.508
 - Indian reservations, credit, 285C.309, 285C.320
- Errors in returns**, see **Returns**, this topic
- Estates and trusts**
 - (Generally), 316.282, 316.287, 316.292
 - Administration expenses, 316.680
 - Associations, certain, exempt, 316.277
 - Banks, common trust funds, 316.472
 - Business trusts, income subject to tax, 316.279
 - Charitable, 128.730, 316.277
 - Common trust funds, 316.472
 - Computation of tax, 316.272, 316.307, 316.312
 - Credits
 - Foreign taxes paid, 316.292
 - Nonresident, accumulation distribution, 316.317
 - Resident, accumulation distribution, 316.298
 - Deficiency assessment, period for, 316.387
 - Discretionary powers of trustee, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**
 - Distributive shares accumulated, credit, 316.298, 316.317
 - Election, final tax determination, personal representative, 316.387
 - Employees trusts, withholding tax exception, 316.162
 - Exempt trust, 316.267, 316.277
 - Federal
 - Private foundation trusts, 128.085, 128.095
 - Split-interest trusts, 128.090, 128.095
 - Fiduciaries, see **Fiduciaries**, this topic
 - Financial assets securitization investment trusts, see **Financial assets securitization investment trusts**, this topic
 - Foreign taxes, credit, 316.292
 - Funeral trust, resident, definition, 316.282
 - Generation-skipping, transfer adjustment, 316.680
 - Imposition of tax, 314.310, 316.007, 316.022, 316.267, 316.382
 - Modification of trust to achieve settlor's tax objectives, 130.225
 - Nonresidents
 - Estate or trust, defined, 316.302
 - Estates, 316.302, 316.307, 316.312, 316.362
 - Income to, 316.127
 - Individuals, trust share, 316.127
 - Oregon share of income, 316.312
 - Taxable income, 316.307
 - Trusts, 316.302, 316.307, 316.312, 316.317, 316.362
 - Payment of tax, 116.083, 116.113, 314.310, 316.272, 316.387
 - Payment, computation of tax, 316.272, 316.307, 316.312
 - Personal liability, personal representative, discharge of, 316.387

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Estates and trusts (Cont.)**
 - Personal representative, tax payments, 116.083, 116.113
 - Probate, see **PROBATE**
 - Related taxpayers, 314.105
 - Release
 - Effect, 314.310
 - Required, 116.083, 116.113, 316.387
 - Resident, definitions, 316.282, 316.287
 - Returns, 316.362, 316.377, 316.382, 316.472
 - Shares of fiduciary adjustments, 316.287
 - Surviving spouse, 316.042
 - Taxable income, 316.282, 316.287, 316.307, 316.317, 316.697
 - Trust or annuity contract on behalf of charitable organization or public school employee, subtraction, 316.159
- Estimated taxes**
 - (Generally), 316.557 et seq.
 - Amounts payable, 316.579
 - Declaration
 - (Generally), 316.563, 316.573
 - Date of filing, 316.577
 - Joint, husband and wife, 316.567
 - Nonresident, 316.569
 - Defined, 316.557
 - Electronic payments, 314.518, 314.520, 316.198
 - Estates, 316.559
 - Installments, 316.579
 - Interest, underpayments, 316.587
 - Overpayment, 316.583
 - Payment on account, 316.583
 - Tax years of less than 12 months, rules, 316.589
 - Trusts, 316.559
 - Underpayment, 316.587
- Evasion of tax**
 - (Generally), 314.075
 - Arrangements by several taxpayers, 314.295
 - Penalties, 314.991
 - Rewards for information, 314.855
 - Tax shelters, see **Tax shelters**, this topic
 - Venue, 314.080
- Evidence**, see **EVIDENCE**
- Examination, witnesses, books, records, Department of Revenue**, 314.425
- Excess tax, refunds**, 314.415
- Exchange facilitators, regulation**, see **EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally
- Exchanges, deferral of recognition**, 316.680
- Excise tax**, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES**, generally
- Executions, tax debt due, effect**, 18.385
- Exemptions**
 - Bonds, interest, 286A.140, 287A.345, 367.665
 - Business development, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
 - Charitable organizations, 316.277
 - De minimis tax payment, 314.401
 - Energy conservation cash payments, 316.744, 317.386
 - Federal provisions, application, 316.007, 316.047, 316.127
 - Housing bond income, 456.230, 456.665
 - Indian reservations, income from sources within, 316.777
 - Manufactured dwelling park closures, 316.795
 - Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, income and bond interests, 391.600
 - Payment of tax due under \$1, 314.401
 - Personal exemption, see **Personal exemption**, this topic
 - Railroad retirement benefits, federal, CONST. IX §9

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Exemptions (Cont.)**
 - Retirement, 237.980, 238.445, 316.680, CONST. IX §9
 - Rural employment incentives, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
 - Social Security benefits, CONST. IX §9
 - Time limitation, generally, 315.050
 - Veterans' bonus, CONST. XI-F(2) §7
- Expenses and expenditures**
 - Legislators, deductions, computation exclusion, 171.072
 - Supreme Court appeal, 305.447, 305.790
 - Tax Court proceedings, 305.447, 305.490
 - Travel, see **Travel expenses**, this topic
- Extension of time**
 - Deficiency assessments, 314.410
 - Payment of tax, 314.395
- Fair market value, release of warrants**, 305.140
- Fairness in equity, goal of Legislative Assembly**, 316.003
- False claims, penalty**, 314.400
- False statements**, 305.815, 305.990
- Farm income, determination, alternative calculation**, 314.297
- Farmland**
 - Gain from property passing by reason of death, 316.844, 316.845
 - Riparian lands, removal from production, forgone crops, credit, 315.111, 315.113
 - Valued for purpose of Oregon estate tax, 316.844
- Federal laws, connection to**
 - (Generally), 316.007
 - Change of, effect, 316.032
 - Common trust funds, 316.472
 - Conflicts, federal rules, 316.032
 - Deduction, methods of accounting, 316.685
 - Dependent care expenses, credit, 316.078
 - Double tax or deduction, transitional provision to prevent, 316.047
 - Elderly and disabled, credit, 316.087
 - Federal adjusted gross income, defined, 316.117
 - Income, federal definition, CONST. IV §32
 - Policy, 316.007
 - Proration, nonresident or part-year resident taxpayers, 316.117
 - Taxable income of resident, 316.048
 - Terms, conformance, 314.011, 316.012
- Federal returns, copy, furnishing to department**, 314.380, 316.457
- Fees**
 - Attorneys, see **Attorney fees**, this topic
 - Biomass credits, certification, 315.141
 - Certificate of outstanding warrant, 305.184
 - Collection charges, sheriff, 314.419, 314.430
 - Energy conservation projects, certification, 469B.285, 469B.294
 - License fees, not repealed by tax laws, 317.030
 - Refunds, state-federal, reciprocal offset agreement, 305.612
 - Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.547, 285C.555
 - Tax Court, see **TAX COURT**
 - Transportation project credits, certification, 469B.326, 469B.335
 - Witnesses, 305.200
- Fiduciaries**
 - (Generally), 316.382
 - Adjustment, 316.697
 - Fiduciary adjustment
 - Added or subtracted, 316.697
 - Definition, 316.287
 - Notice of qualification, 316.392

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Fiduciaries (Cont.)

- Related taxpayers, 314.105
- Returns
 - (Generally), 314.360, 316.382
 - Final account, settlement, 316.387
 - Individuals under disability, return for, 316.377
- Trusts and trustees, see **Estates and trusts**, this topic

Filing

- (Generally), 314.385
- Alternative formats, authorizing, rules, 314.385
- Failure to file return, 305.992, 314.360, 314.400, 314.430, 316.202, 316.212
- Time, 314.385
- When deemed filed or received, 305.810, 316.417
- Writing or remittance through mail, 305.820

Film production expenses

- Credit, 315.514, 315.516
- Subtraction, labor rebates, 316.698
- Withholdings, 316.220, 316.221

Financial assets securitization investment trusts

- Accounting method, 314.276
- Taxable year, 314.085
- Taxation of, 314.265

Financial institutions

- Allocation and apportionment of income, 314.280, 314.610, 314.615, 314.675
- Definition, 314.610, 317.010
- Information returns on common trust funds, 316.472

Fines and penalties

- Abusive tax shelters, 314.402, 314.406
- Cancellation, uncollectible taxes, 305.155
- Certificate of Department, evidence, 314.845
- Compromise, 305.145
- Deductions, 316.680
- Deficiencies, 305.419, 314.370, 314.410
- Delinquencies, 314.400, 314.430
- Divulging particulars of returns, reports, 314.991
- Effect of statutes, 316.970
- Employees of Department, 314.991
- Evasion of taxes, 314.075, 314.991
- Extended filing time, 314.395
- Failure to file return, 314.360, 314.400
- Failure to pay, 314.075, 314.400, 314.991
- False return, 314.075, 314.991
- False testimony, 305.990
- Fraud, 305.990, 314.075
- Hardship, payment, affidavit, 305.419
- Incorrect returns, 316.992
- Information returns, 314.360
- Joint returns, 316.367
- Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, bonds, exemptions, 391.600
- Penalty not imposed, by department rule, 305.229
- Promoting abusive tax shelter, 314.406
- Public officers, neglecting duties, 305.990
- Recovery, 314.991
- Reduction, 305.145
- Reportable transactions, failures, 314.404
- Representation by former employee of Department of Revenue, 314.991
- Returns, divulging contents, 118.990, 314.835, 314.840, 314.991
- Statement, or testimony, false or fraudulent, 305.990
- Uncollectible, cancellation, 305.155
- Understatements, 314.402, 314.403
- Venue, noncompliance, 314.080
- Waiver, reduction, compromise, 305.145
- Withholding, employers, 316.202, 316.207, 316.212

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Fish

- Credits, see **Credits**, this topic
- Indians, exemption, 316.785

Flesch Reading Ease Score, returns, instructions, 316.364

Foreclosures

- Department of Revenue as party, 305.130
- Unpaid tax at time of assessment, lien, 314.419

Foreign income taxes, deduction, 316.690

Foreign states, interest or dividends on obligations of, 316.680

Forest fire fighters, emergency, withholding exemption, 316.162

Forms

- Books and blanks, Department of Revenue authority to prescribe, 305.100
- Returns, withholding tax, 316.202

Fraudulent returns, see **Returns**, this topic

Frivolous filings, penalties, 316.992

Funeral trust, resident, definition, 316.282

Gain or loss

- Allocation to this state, 314.635
- Basis of property, personal residence, 316.109
- Capital gains and losses, see **Capital gains and losses**, this topic
- Conversions and exchanges, 316.680
- Deferred gains, addition, subtraction, 316.680, 316.738
- Depreciation, 316.007, 316.047
- Exchanges, conversions, Oregon situs required, 316.680
- Farm use or forestland, 316.844
- Farmland passing by reason of death, 316.844
- Federal provisions, application, 316.007, 316.047
- Involuntary conversions
 - (Generally), 316.680
 - Deficiency assessment period, 314.412
- Net losses
 - Apportionment within and without, state, 314.675
 - Carryover, 317.476
 - Deduction, 314.675
 - Determination, 316.028, 316.029
 - Preacquisition, limitation on use, 317.479
 - Prior years, deductibility, 317.476
- Nonresidents, 316.127, 316.307, 316.312
- Out-of-state property, acquisition, deferred gain or loss, 316.738
- Residences, personal, 314.410
- Special computation of gain, forest or farm use value, by reason of death, 316.844

Garnishment, tax debt due, effect, 18.385

Gas wells, depletion, 317.374

General Fund, collected revenue into, 305.760, 316.502

Goals, fairness in equity of tax system, 316.003

Hardship, payment, tax, penalties and interest, affidavit, 305.419

Head of household, returns, joint, amount of tax, 316.042

Health insurance

- Employer-provided, credit, 315.610, 317.322, 741.310, 741.500, 743.734
- Long term care, 315.610, 316.680, 317.322
- Oregon Health Insurance Exchange plans, credit, 741.310, 741.400, 741.500
- Oregon Medical Insurance Pool, exempt, 735.635
- Oregon Reinsurance Program, exempt, 735.635
- TRICARE system (military), providers, credit, 315.628, 315.631

Hearings

- Declaratory rulings, 305.105

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Hearings (Cont.)**
 - Tax Court
 - Location, 305.475
 - Open to public, 305.430
- Homeowners association, imposition of income tax, 317.067**
- Household care services, credit against tax, 316.078**
- Housing authorities, bonds, exemption, 456.230**
- Housing expenses, scholarship awards, modification of federal taxable income, 316.846**
- Husband and wife**
 - Amount of tax, 316.042
 - Election, change, 316.462
 - Homestead tax refund, 310.706
 - Joint returns, 316.367
 - Nonresident, 316.122
 - Omission attributable to one spouse (innocent spouse rule), liability of other, 316.369
 - Related taxpayers, 314.105
 - Returns
 - (Generally), 316.367
 - Nonresidents, 316.122
 - Severe disability, spouse, additional personal exemption credit, 316.765
 - Surviving spouses, 316.042
- Hydroelectric facilities, nonresident compensation, income within state, 316.127**
- Imposition of tax**
 - Corporation income tax, 318.020
 - Domestic insurance company, 317.655
 - Estates and trusts, 316.267
 - Homeowners association income, 317.067
 - Personal income tax, 316.037
 - Unrelated business income, exempt corporations, 317.920
- In lieu taxation, on U.S. property, 305.615**
- Income**
 - Adjusted gross income, definition, 316.127
 - Allocation, within and without state, 314.280
 - Modification of federal taxable income, see **Modification of federal taxable income**, this topic
 - Proration, 316.119
 - Retirement benefits, certain, not income, CONST. IX §9
 - Subject to corporation income tax, 318.020
 - Transitional provision to prevent doubling, 316.047
 - Within and without state
 - (Generally), 314.280, 314.615
 - Domestic insurance companies, 317.660
 - Within state, 318.020
- Incorporation by reference of federal regulations, 316.032**
- Indebtedness, discharge, income, 314.306, 316.739**
- Independent contractors, see INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS, generally**
- Indians**
 - Condemnation awards, tribal lands, exemption, 316.783
 - Fishing rights income, exemption, 316.785
 - Reservation enterprise and partnership zones, 285C.309, 285C.320
 - Reservation income, exemption, 316.777
- Individual development accounts**
 - Credits, 315.271, 315.272, 458.690
 - Modification of federal taxable income, 316.848
 - Withdrawals, home closing costs, 315.272
- Individual retirement accounts, subtractions from income, 316.159**
- Individual, definition, 316.022**
- Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, incremental tax revenues, 285B.630**

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Information returns, see Returns, this topic**
- Installment basis, see Accounting periods and methods, this topic**
- Instructions, returns, contents, form, 316.363**
- Insurance and insurers**
 - Apportionment of income, 317.660
 - Definition, 317.010
 - Health insurance, see **Health insurance**, this topic
 - Information returns, 314.360, 314.845
 - Net income computation, 317.655
 - Net losses, deductibility, 317.665
- Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705**
- Interest**
 - See also **Dividends**, this topic
 - Action to recover, 305.610
 - Allocation to this state, 314.640
 - Bonds
 - Highway user tax bonds, exemption, 367.665
 - Local governments, exemption, 287A.345
 - Subtraction, 316.056, 316.680, 316.681
 - Cancellation, uncollectible taxes, 305.155
 - Certain, modification of federal taxable income, 316.680
 - Deferred tax liabilities, installment obligations, 314.302
 - Deficiencies
 - (Generally), 305.265
 - Payment, 305.419
 - Delayed return, 314.395
 - Delinquencies, 314.400
 - Estimated tax
 - (Generally), 314.525
 - Underpayment, 316.587
 - Extension of time, 314.395
 - Failure to file return, 314.400
 - Hardship, payment, affidavit, 305.419
 - IRA, 316.681
 - Refunds, 314.415
 - Underpayment, 316.588
 - Unpaid taxes, 314.400
 - Waive, reduce, compromise, Department of Revenue, 305.145
 - Withholdings, delinquent payment, 316.197
- Intergovernmental tax relations, 305.605**
- Interrogatories, written, 305.195**
- Invalid taxes**
 - (Generally), 305.770, 305.780
 - Appropriations, certain refunds, 305.780
 - Certain refund exceptions, 305.780
 - Refund, 305.765, 305.770, 305.775, 305.780, 305.785
- Inventories**
 - Exemption, 307.400
 - Probate inventory, 113.165
 - Real estate mortgage investment conduit, costs allocable, 314.287
 - Tangible personal property, 307.400
- Investments**
 - Exchange facilitators, regulation, see **EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally
 - Investment trusts (FASIT), see **Financial assets securitization investment trusts**, this topic
 - Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, credit, 285C.650 et seq., 315.529, 315.533, 315.536
 - Severance pay, investing in small business, subtraction, 316.856
 - Single sales factor method, qualifying investment contracts, 314.668, 314.669, 314.671, 314.673
- IRA, interest or dividends, 316.681**

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

JOBS Plus Program, supplemental payments, subtraction from income, 316.680
Joint returns, see **Returns**, this topic
Judicial review, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
Jurisdiction, local taxes, collection agreements, orders and appeals, 305.620
Kicker, two-percent, credit, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14
Legislature and legislation, see **TAXATION**
Lender liability, withholding tax, 316.167
Levy, mass transit districts, fees, taxes, 267.300
Licensure, compliance
(Generally), 305.380, 305.385
Pilot project, see note after, 305.385
Liens
(Generally), 314.407, 314.417, 314.430
Department of Revenue party to suits involving, 305.130
Enforcement, 314.407, 314.419, 314.430, 316.207
Priority, 314.407, 314.417, 314.421, 314.423, 314.430
Release, 305.140, 305.155
Title actions, foreclosures, 305.130
Unpaid tax at time of assessment
(Generally), 314.417
Foreclosure, 314.419
Status of, 314.423
When valid, 314.421
Withholding unpaid amounts, 314.417
Withholding, employers, 316.207
Like-kind exchange facilitators, regulation, see **EXCHANGE FACILITATORS**, generally
Limitation of actions and proceedings
Adjustments after, 314.105, 314.115, 314.125, 314.135
Assessments, deficiency, 314.410
Capital gains, deficiency, assessment, 314.410
Collection of tax, 314.430
Deficiencies, 314.410
Federal extension, effect, 314.415
Five-year statute, 314.410
Liens of tax, 305.140
Mitigation of
Errors in return, 314.310
Transferee liability, 314.310
Overpayment, certain, 314.415
Refund applications, 305.270
Refunds and credits, 314.415
Sale of personal residence, 314.410, 316.109
Seven-year statute, 314.415
Tax collection, 314.430
Transferee liability, 314.410
Limited liability companies, 63.810
Listed transactions, see **Tax shelters**, this topic
Livestock killed by wolf, credit, 315.174
Lobbying expenditures, proxy tax, 314.256
Local taxes on income and sales
Appeal, Department of Revenue order, 305.570
Collection agreements, state services, 305.620, 305.630, 305.645
Withholding measures, 305.625, 305.630, 305.635, 305.640
Loggers, traveling expenses, 316.832
Losses, see **Gain or loss**, this topic
Lottery, State, prizes, taxation, 314.625, 314.642, 316.127, 316.194, 461.560
Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, credit, 285C.650 et seq., 315.529, 315.533, 315.536
Mail and mailing
Complaints to Tax Court, transmitted through, 305.418
Notice and demand, filing, report or return, 314.400

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Mail and mailing (Cont.)
Writings, remittances sent through, 305.418, 305.820
Manufactured dwelling parks
Credit, tenants, park closure
(Generally), see note following, 316.116
Notice, 90.650
Exemptions
Landlords, certain park sales, proceeds, see note after, 316.792
Tenants, payments to, park closure, 316.795
Mariners, nonresident income, 316.127
Mass Transportation Financing Authority, Oregon, bonds and property, exemption, 391.600
Medical expenses, elderly persons, subtraction, 316.693
Medical practice, rural, credit, 315.613, 315.616, 315.619, 315.622, 442.561 et seq.
Medical savings accounts, deductions, 316.130
Mileage, witnesses, 305.200
Military, see **Armed forces**, this topic
Minors
As individual, 316.022
Child care, credits, see **Credits**, this topic
Fiduciary returns, 316.377
Parent returns, income of included on, 316.372, 316.687
Returns required, 316.372
Standard deduction, 316.695
Modification of federal taxable income
(Generally), 316.680, 316.695
Aleuts, payments to, 316.787
Amounts deductible under federal law, deferral, 316.739
Art objects, contribution of, 316.838
Basis, 316.716
Bonds, interest or dividends, 316.056, 316.680, 316.681
Charitable contributions
Disqualification orders, effect, 316.747
Educational institutions, 316.852
Child, amount in excess of standard deduction, 316.687
Claim of right income repayment adjustment, 316.680
College savings network accounts, 316.680, 316.699
Construction workers, traveling expenses, 316.812
Debt income cancellation, 316.739
Deferred gain or loss, out-of-state property, acquisition, 316.738
Depletion in excess of basis, 316.680
Depreciation, 316.707, 316.739
Domestic international sales corporations, dividends, 316.749
Domestic production activities, 316.836
Educational institutions, qualified donations or reduced sales to, 316.852
Elderly persons, medical expenses, 316.693
Energy conservation cash payments, 316.744, 317.386
Estates and trusts, 316.680
Farmland, gain or loss, 316.844
Federal income tax credits, 316.716
Federal taxes accrued, 316.680, 316.685, 316.695
Fiduciary adjustment, 316.697
Film production labor rebates, 316.698
Foreign income taxes, 316.690
Foreign state interest and dividends, 316.680
Forestland, gain or loss, 316.844
Generation-skipping transfers, 316.680
Housing expenses, scholarship awards, 316.846
Income in respect of a decedent, 316.680

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Modification of federal taxable income (Cont.)
Income previously taxed, 316.680
Indians, 316.777, 316.783, 316.785
Individual development accounts, low income persons, 316.848
Individual retirement accounts, conversion to Roth IRAs, 316.680
Itemized deductions, generally, 316.695
Japanese, payments to, 316.787
JOBS Plus Program participants, supplemental payments to, 316.680
Legislators, expenses, 171.072
Long term care insurance premiums, 316.680
Medical expenses, elderly persons, 316.693
Military pay, 316.792
Mines and minerals, depletion, 316.680
Mutual funds, exempt interest dividends, 316.683
Net operating loss calculation, amounts included, subtraction disallowed, 316.029
Nonresidents, 316.127, 316.307, 316.312
Out-of-state property, acquisition, deferred gain or loss, 316.738
Pension income, federal, 316.680
Personal services wages or remuneration, report, payments, 305.217
Prescription drug plans, federal subsidies, 316.837
Public Safety Memorial Fund, awards from, 316.680
Qualified production activities, 316.836
Retirement distributions, 316.159, 316.680
Sale, exchange, disposition of asset, 316.680, 316.716
Sales taxes, 316.821
Scholarship awards, housing expenses, 316.846
Severance pay, investing, subtraction, 316.856
Specially taxed amounts (federal), 316.737
Standard deduction, generally, 315.050
Time limitation, generally, 315.050
Transitional provision to prevent doubling of, 316.047
Traveling expenses
Construction workers, 316.812
Loggers, 316.832
Tuition, college savings network accounts, 316.680, 316.699
Unused qualified business credits, 316.680
Mortgage credit certificate program, 456.605
Mortgage foreclosure, Department of Revenue party to, 305.130
Mortgage investment conduit, taxation, 314.260, 314.287
Motion pictures, see **Film production expenses**, this topic
Multiple employer welfare arrangements, 750.329
Multistate Tax Compact, see **MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT**, generally
National Guard service, see **Armed forces**, this topic
Net losses, see **Gain or loss**, this topic
Nonbusiness income
Allocation to this state
Capital gains and losses, 314.635
Certain, 314.630
Lottery prizes, 314.625, 314.642
Patents and copyright royalties, 314.645
Rents, royalties, 314.625
Definition, 314.610
Nonpassive income, tax rates, 316.043, 316.044
Nonresidents
(Generally), 316.037, 316.117, 316.223
Alimony or separate maintenance payments, deduction, 316.130

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Nonresidents (Cont.)
Athletes, professional, salary withholdings, 316.213, 316.214, 316.218, 316.219
Definition, 316.022
Husband and wife
Returns
(Generally), 316.367
Federal, 316.122
Income from Oregon sources, 316.127
Multistate Compact, application, 314.710
Part-year resident, defined, 316.022
Proration, 316.117
Returns
Husband and wife, 316.367
Requirement, 316.362
Wages, defined, 316.162
Standard deduction, 316.117, 316.695
Taxes paid to state of residence, credit, 316.131
Notices
Additional assessment, 314.410
Bankruptcy trustees, receivers, 316.392
Deficiencies, assessment, 314.410
Deficiency, 305.265
Delinquencies, assessment, 314.400
Pollution control facilities, environmental crime, felony conviction, 468.962
Pollution control facilities, relief certification
Rejection, reduction, 468.170
Revocation, 468.185
Termination, tax period, 314.440
Transferees of taxpayers, proceedings against, 314.310
Number of withholding exemptions, claims, definition, 316.162
Oaths
Administering, Department of Revenue, 314.810
Declaration in lieu of, 305.810
Objection to determination of tax, 305.265
Old age benefits, federal income tax, 316.685
Orders, cancellation of uncollectible taxes, 305.155
Oregon S corporation
(Generally), 316.082
Defined, 316.082
Direct tax as income tax, 316.082
Oregon transparency website, content requirements, tax expenditures, 184.483, 184.484
Overpayment of tax, refunds, 305.270, 314.415
Part-year residents, proration, Oregon and other income, 316.119
Partnerships
See also **Pass-through entities**, this topic
(Generally), 314.712 et seq., 316.007
Basis, partners interest, 314.716
Business development exemptions, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
Character, partnership income, 314.714
Contributions to partnerships, 314.718
Credits, taxes paid another state, 316.082
Disclosure, partnership items to partners, 314.727
Distributions from partnership, 314.720
Educational institutions, qualified donations or reduced sales to, modification of federal taxable income, 316.852
Electing large partnerships, 314.723, 316.007
Failure to file return, penalty, 314.724
Imposition of tax, 316.007
Information returns, 314.360, 314.724, 314.726
Interest of partner, basis, 314.716
Nonpassive income, tax rates, 316.043, 316.044
Nonresidents, 314.724, 316.127
Partnerships not subject to income tax, 314.712

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Partnerships (Cont.)

Penalties, 314.724
Pollution control facilities, tax credits, 468.170
Privilege tax, 314.725
Publicly traded partnerships taxed as corporations, 314.722
Related taxpayers, 314.105
Representation, 305.242
Returns, information, 314.360, 314.724
Rural employment incentives, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778
Withholding, employees, 316.162

Pass-through entities

See also **Partnerships**, this topic; **S corporations**, this topic
Composite returns, 314.778
Definitions, 314.775
Proration, items attributable to pass-through entities, 316.119
Refund or notice of deficiency, items attributable to pass-through entities, 314.410
Withholding, 314.781, 314.784

Passive activity loss, 314.300

Patents, royalties, allocable to this state, 314.645

Payment in lieu of taxation, United States Government, 305.615

Payment of tax

(Generally), 314.395, 314.397
Advance, date, 316.417
Amount due under \$1 not required, 314.401
Date, 293.660, 305.820
Date when deemed made, received, 305.820, 316.417
De minimis tax payment not required, 314.401
Deficiency, penalty and interest, 314.410
Electronic funds transfer, 314.518, 314.520, 316.198
Estimated tax, corporations, 314.515
Evidence, 314.845
Extension of time, 314.395, 314.410, 316.417
Failure to make, 314.400, 314.430, 316.207, 316.212
Lost in mail, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417
Manner, 314.397
Method, 305.760
Minimum amount due, 314.401
Minors, 316.372
Parents for minor, 316.372
Partial satisfaction of amount of warrant, 305.140
Release of lien, 314.140
Security for, 305.140, 314.430
Taxable year, 314.085
Time and place, 314.395
Underpayment, interest, 316.588
Waiver, reduction, compromise, 305.145
Withheld amount in, 316.187
Withholding by employer, see **Withholding of tax**, this topic

Payment-in-Kind Tax Treatment Act of 1983, application, 316.018

Payroll factor, determination, 314.660

Payroll taxes, mass transit and transportation districts, see **TRANSPORTATION**

Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Pensions, see **Retirement and pensions**, this topic

Perjury in tax matters, 305.160, 305.990

Personal exemption

(Generally), 305.215, 314.085, 316.085, 316.117
Add back, 316.680
Nonresidents, proration, 316.117
Severe disability, additional credit, 316.752, 316.758, 316.765, 316.771

Personal Income Tax Act of 1969

Effect of conflicting provisions, 316.970

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Personal Income Tax Act of 1969 (Cont.)

Policy, 316.007
Short title, 316.002
Terms, same meaning as in federal laws, 316.012
Personal services wages or remuneration, deduction, report requirement, 305.217
Physicians, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS Policy, 305.015
Political contributions, see Elections, this topic
Pollution control facilities tax credit
(Generally), 315.304, 468.150 et seq.
Applicable percentage, certified costs, commencement of construction or installation, 468.173
Assessment exemption, 307.405, 307.420, 307.430
Certification
(Generally), 468.165 et seq.
Application
(Generally), 468.165
Action on, 468.170
Time limit for filing, 468.165
Conditions, 468.180
Definitions, 468.155, 468.172
Precertification, 468.167
Reinstatement, 468.185
Resource recovery facilities, 468.170
Revocation
(Generally), 468.185
Effect, 307.430, 314.255, 468.183
Green Permit, revocation, effect, 468.183
Sale, exchange or other disposition of facility, 307.405, 315.304
Certified costs, applicable percentage, commencement of construction or installation, 468.173
Construction, commencement, described, 468.163
Cost allocation
(Generally), 468.165, 468.170, 468.190
Property tax exemption, 307.405
Rules, 468.190
Crimes, environmental, felony conviction, notice, Department of Revenue, 468.962
Definition, pollution control facility, 468.155
Environmental crimes, felony conviction, notice, Department of Revenue, 468.962
Environmental management systems
Defined, 468.172
Review, 468.173
Exemption, ad valorem tax
Filing of claim, 307.420
Qualifications, 307.405
Revocation of certification, 307.430
Field sanitation, 468.150
Findings and declarations, legislature, 468.153
Green Permit, revocation, effect, 468.183
Hazardous waste or used oil facilities
Certification, 468.165, 468.170
Cost allocation, 468.190
Installation, commencement, described, 468.163
Legislative findings and declarations, 468.153
Lessees from counties, 468.270
Partnerships, tax credit allocation, 468.170
Policy, 468.153, 468.160
Resource recovery facilities, certification, 468.170
Rules, cost allocation, 468.190
State policy, 468.153, 468.160
Straw utilization and disposal, 468.150
Postmarked date, filing date, 293.660
Power of attorney, 305.230
Prescription drug plans, federal subsidies, modification of federal taxable income, 316.837
Prisoners of war, certain, exemption, 316.685
Probate, see PROBATE
Process, service, sheriff, 305.415

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Profit sharing plan, modification of taxable income**, 316.695
- Property**
 - Depletion, deductibility, 316.680
 - Division, dissolution, taxable sale or exchange, 107.105
 - Personal, part of stock in trade, exemption, 307.400
 - Real, see **Real property**, this topic
- Property factor, determination**, 314.655
- Proration**
 - Nonresident or part-year resident taxpayers, 316.117
 - Oregon and other income, 316.119
- Public accountants, taxpayers, representation**, 305.230
- Public Employees Retirement System**, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- Public officers, reports**, 305.160
- Public utilities**
 - Allocation and apportionment of income, business within and without state, 314.280
 - Definition, 314.610
 - Rates, inclusion of taxes paid, 757.269, 757.511
 - Renewable energy resources, credits, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic
- Qualified production activities, modification of federal taxable income**, 316.836
- Quarterly tax report, combined, employer required to file**, 316.168
- Railroad retirement, federal income tax**, 316.685
- Rate of tax**
 - (Generally), 316.037, 316.042
 - Farming activities, long-term capital gains, 316.045
 - Nonpassive income, 316.043, 316.044
- Reacquisition of real property**
 - See also **Gain or loss**, this topic
 - Situs of property, 316.680
- Real estate mortgage investment conduit, taxation**, 314.260, 314.287
- Real property**
 - See also **Property**, this topic
 - Conveyances, withholdings by authorized agents, 314.258
 - Reacquisition, see **Reacquisition of real property**, this topic
 - Transactions, return required, 314.360
- Reciprocity**
 - (Generally), 305.605, 305.610
 - Information, furnishing, 314.840
 - Refunds, state-federal, offsets, 1.196, 305.612
 - Tax Court, no jurisdiction, 305.610
- Records**
 - See also **Reports**, this topic
 - Electronic commerce credit, 315.508
 - Energy tax credits, public records disclosure exemption, 192.502
 - Inspection by Department of Revenue, 314.425
 - Oregon transparency website, tax expenditures, 184.483, 184.484
 - Personal exemption credit for dependent, conflicting claims, appeals evidence, public, 305.215
- Recovery**
 - Expenses, 305.447
 - Taxes, in other state, 305.610
- Refunds**
 - (Generally), 305.270, 305.490
 - Appeals, 314.415
 - Appropriation for invalidated taxes, 305.785
 - Bad debts, 314.415
 - Child care credits, 315.262
 - Claims, 293.660, 305.270, 305.820, 314.380, 314.415

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Refunds (Cont.)**
 - Contributions by taxpayer
 - Charitable checkoff program, see **Charitable checkoff program**, this topic
 - Oregon 529 College Savings Network account, 305.796
 - State School Fund, 305.792, 305.794
 - Debts owed state agencies, setoffs, 293.250
 - Department of Revenue, retaining working balance for, 316.502
 - Direct deposit, 305.762
 - Extended time for, 314.415
 - Federal return adjustments, after, 314.140, 314.380, 314.415
 - Foreign state return adjustments, after, 314.380, 314.410
 - Inconsistencies, result, tax determinations, 314.105, 314.115, 314.125, 314.135
 - Indian reservations, income from within, 316.777
 - Interest, 314.415
 - Invalidated taxes
 - (Generally), 305.765
 - Appropriation, 305.785
 - Certain exceptions, 305.780
 - Interest, 305.775
 - Reporting, warrants for payment, 305.770
 - Warrants, 305.770
 - Kicker, return of excess revenue, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14
 - Limitation of actions, see **Limitation of actions and proceedings**, this topic
 - Manner of paying, 305.760
 - Net operating loss carryback, 314.415
 - Offsets
 - Courts, 1.196
 - Debts owed state, 293.250
 - Reciprocity, state-federal, 305.612
 - Overpayments, 314.415
 - Pass-through entities, items attributable to, 314.410
 - Payment method, 305.760, 316.502
 - Procedure, 305.760, 314.415
 - Proposed adjustment to refund claim, notice, 305.270
 - Refund anticipation loans, see **TAX CONSULTANTS AND PREPARERS**
 - State agencies, debts owed to, setoff, 293.250
 - Stock, worthless, 314.415
 - Support of dependents, collection from, 25.610, 25.620
 - Surplus revenue, state (two-percent kicker), 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14
 - Taxes due, credit against, 314.415
 - Unclaimed, list publication, 314.840
 - Warrants, Administrative Services Department to issue, 305.770
 - Working balance of funds retained for, 305.760, 316.502
 - Worthless securities deduction, 314.415
- Registry, journal, fee book**, 305.485
- Regulations**, see **Rules**, this topic
- Related taxpayers, definition**, 314.105
- Release of tax lien**, 305.140
- Remedies, ORS Chapter 305, exclusive**, 305.845
- Remittances or writings, when deemed received**, 305.820
- Renewable energy, credits**
 - See also **Energy**, this topic
 - Alternative energy devices, see **Alternative energy devices, credit**, this topic
 - Development contributions, 315.326, 315.329, 469B.262

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Renewable energy, credits (Cont.)

Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities

(Generally), 285C.540 et seq., 315.341

Certification

Application; form, contents, 285C.547, 285C.553

Eligibility, 285C.547, 285C.553

Fees, 285C.547, 285C.555

Final certification, 285C.553

Preliminary certification, generally, 285C.551

Required for tax credits, 285C.557

Suspension, denial, or revocation, 285C.551, 285C.559, 315.341

Time limit, 285C.557

Total costs, annual limit, 285C.545

Collection of taxes, certificate revocation, 285C.559

Criteria; standards, 285C.543, 285C.547, 315.341

Definitions, 285C.540

Federal grants, effect, 315.356

Performance agreements, 285C.553

Rules, 285C.543, 285C.547, 285C.549, 285C.553, 285C.555

Submission of plans, specifications, contract terms, 285C.551

Transferability, 285C.549, 285C.557

Renewable energy resources

(Generally), 315.354, 315.356, 315.357, 469B.130 et seq.

Certification

Application, eligibility, etc., 469B.145, 469B.161

Fees, 469B.145, 469B.164

Final certification, 469B.161, 469B.164, 469B.167, 469B.169

Preliminary certification, 469B.142, 469B.145, 469B.157, 469B.164

Priority system, 469B.136

Revocation, 469B.169

Time period, 469B.167

Collection authority, Department of Revenue, 469B.169

Criteria, rules, 469B.136, 469B.139

Definitions, 469B.130

Eligibility, 469B.136, 469B.145, 469B.151, 469B.161

Forfeiture of credits, 469B.169

High-performance homes, 315.354, 469B.130, 469B.139, 469B.145

Plans and specifications, submission, 469B.157

Policy, 469B.133

Priority, certain projects, 469B.136

Purchase assistance, facilities, investor-owned utilities, 469B.171

Rental housing, conservation measures, 469B.151, 469B.154

Total cost, annual limit, certified facilities, 469B.142

Transfers, 469B.148, 469B.154, 469B.167, 469B.169

Rents and royalties, net, allocation, 314.630

Reorganized business entities, tax liability, 305.330

Reports

See also **Records**, this topic

Administration of tax laws, application of tax and report, 316.171

Athletes, professional, salary withholdings, 316.218

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Reports (Cont.)

Business development, small cities, exempt income information, partnerships and S corporations, 316.778

Consumer reporting agencies, 314.843

Credits, biennial reports by Legislative Revenue Officer, 315.051

Deferred gain or loss, out-of-state property, acquisition, 316.738

Department of Revenue to Legislature, 305.170

From certain public officers, 305.160

Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.630

Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, 285C.659, 315.533

Nonpassive income, tax rates, 316.044

Oregon transparency website, tax expenditures, 184.483, 184.484

Out-of-state property, acquisition, deferred gain or loss, 316.738

Qualifying investment contracts, 314.673

Quarterly tax report, combined, filing, employer, 316.168

Reportable and listed transactions, see **Tax shelters**, this topic

Resident funeral trusts, 316.282

Revenue, estimates, information, use for private pecuniary benefit, 314.865

Secrecy provisions, disclosures, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840, 314.843, 314.991

Withholding tax, employer, 316.197

Representation of taxpayers

(Generally), 305.230

Attorney fees, costs, expenses, allowance, 305.447, 305.490, 305.790

Former officers, employees, 305.260, 305.990

Former personnel prohibited, 305.260

Partnerships, 305.242

Recognition by department, 305.230

S corporations, stockholders, 305.230, 305.494

Residence, see **Residents**, this topic

Residents

Change to nonresident, 316.087

Definition, 316.027

Imposition of tax, 316.027, 316.037, 316.042, 316.048

Nonresidents, see **Nonresidents**, this topic

Resident estate, definition, 316.282

Resident funeral trust, definition, 316.282

Resident of this state, definition, 316.027

Resident trust, definition, 316.282

Returns, requirements, 316.362

Resource recovery facilities, certification, 468.170

Retirement and pensions

Annuities, educational employees, federal tax-sheltered, 243.820, 243.830

Armed forces, federal retired pay, withholding, 316.193

Credits, 316.157, 316.158

Deferred compensation, see **DEFERRED COMPENSATION**, generally

Exemptions, subtractions, 237.980, 238.445, 316.159

Federal pension income, subtraction from federal taxable income, 316.680

Federal retired pay, civil service annuitant, withholding, 316.196

Judges, Tax Court, 305.460

Pension or profit-sharing plans, subtractions from income, 316.159

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Retirement and pensions (Cont.)

- Pension, profit-sharing, stock bonus or other retirement plan, modification, taxable income, 316.695
- Public Employees Retirement System, see **PUBLIC EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT SYSTEM**
- Railroad Retirement Act benefits not income, CONST. IX §9
- Social Security, see **Social Security**, this topic

Returns

- (Generally), 316.362, 316.417, 316.462
- Accounting periods, see **Accounting periods and methods**, this topic
- Additional facts, requiring, 314.295
- Adjustments
 - (Generally), 314.125
 - Computation method, 314.135
 - Correcting effect, 314.115
 - Definitions, 314.105
 - Related taxpayer, 314.140
 - When to make, 314.125
- Agricultural employers, 316.202
- Attorneys, disciplinary proceedings, use of information, 9.565
- Audit, 316.032, 316.047
- Brokers, information on customers, 314.360
- Charitable checkoff program, see **Charitable checkoff program**, this topic
- Child Support, Division of, information furnished, confidentiality, 180.320
- Civil penalty, failure to file, 305.992
- Common trust funds, 316.472
- Date for filing, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417
- Decedents, 316.362, 316.377, 316.382, 316.472
- Deficiencies, 305.265
- Disability, persons under, 316.377
- Division of liability, 316.368
- Divorce or separation, 316.368
- Divulging contents, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840, 314.991
- Election, exercised, change, 316.462
- Electronic filing, paid tax preparers, 314.364
- Evidence of nonfiling, 314.845
- Examination by Department of Revenue, 305.265
- Extension, filing time, 314.395, 316.417
- Failure to file, 305.992, 314.360, 314.400, 314.430, 316.202, 316.212
- False
 - Penalty, 305.990
 - Prohibited, 305.815, 305.990, 314.075
- Federal, copies to Department of Revenue, 314.380, 316.457
- Filing, see **Filing**, this topic
- Flesch Reading Ease Score, requirement, 316.364
- Foreign state, copies to Department of Revenue, 314.380
- Fraudulent
 - Additional assessment, 314.410
 - Penalty, 314.991
 - Prohibited, 314.075
- Frivolous filings, penalties, 316.992
- Guardians, conservators, 316.377, 316.472
- Hardship, 316.368
- Head of household, 316.042
- Health Insurance Exchange, Oregon, information, use, 741.500
- Husband and wife
 - Amount of tax, 316.042
 - Nonresident, 316.122
- Income threshold, 316.362
- Inconsistencies, result, tax determinations, 314.105, 314.115, 314.125, 314.135
- Incorrect, penalty for filing, 316.992

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Returns (Cont.)

- Information returns
 - (Generally), 314.360
 - Brokers, 314.360
 - Common trust funds, 316.472
 - Evidence, not supplied, 314.845
 - Fiduciaries, 314.360, 314.845
 - Magnetic media or machine-readable form, 314.362
 - Partnerships, 314.360, 314.724
 - Penalties, 314.360
 - Reporting failures, effect on deductions, 305.217
- Instructions, 316.363
- Interest on delayed return, 314.395
- Joint, 316.042, 316.122, 316.367, 316.368, 316.462
- Listed and reportable transactions, see **Tax shelters**, this topic
- Lost, mailed, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417
- Magnetic media or machine-readable form, 314.362
- Mailed, lost, 293.660, 305.820, 316.417
- Minors, 316.372, 316.377
- Multistate Tax Compact Commission, access, 314.840
- Nonresidents, 316.122, 316.362, 316.367
- Notice of qualification, 316.392
- Partnerships, 314.360, 314.724
- Pass-through entities, composite returns, 314.778
- Payment of tax at time for filing return, 314.395
- Penalties, interest, 314.360, 314.400, 314.430, 316.202, 316.212
- Reading ease score, Flesch, 316.364
- Real estate transactions, 314.360
- Requiring when failure to file, 314.370
- Residents, requirement, 316.362
- Revenue, estimates, information, use for private pecuniary benefit, 314.865
- Rules, substantiating, 316.202
- Secrecy provisions, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840, 314.991
- Separation or divorce, 316.368
- Signature, verified statement, 305.810
- Supplementary, requiring, 314.370
- Surviving spouse, 316.042
- Time for filing, 305.820, 316.417
- Trusts, 316.362, 316.377, 316.382, 316.472
- Verification, 305.810
- Waiver
 - Information, fiduciaries, brokers, 314.360
 - Withholding, employers, 316.202
 - When deemed filed or received, 305.820, 316.417
 - Withholding, employers, 316.187, 316.202
- Revenues**
 - Distribution, 316.502
 - Estimates, see **STATE FINANCE**
 - Penalties, promoting abusive tax shelters, disposition, 314.469
- Rewards for information**, 314.855
- Royalties, allocation to this state**, 314.640
- Rules**
 - (Generally), 305.100, 305.125, 314.815
 - Administering oath and taking acknowledgments, 314.810
 - Allocation and apportionment of income, 314.665, 314.667, 314.673, 314.680, 314.688
 - Application of rules, generally, 305.125
 - Athletes, professional, salary withholdings, 316.219
 - Cancellation of tax, 305.295
 - Certificate of outstanding warrant, fee, 305.184
 - Charitable checkoff program, see **Charitable checkoff program**, this topic
 - Civil service annuitants, withholding from federal retirement pay, 316.193

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Consumer reporting agencies, reports to, 314.843

Credits

- Agriculture workforce housing, 315.169
- Alternative energy devices, 316.116, 469B.103, 469B.106, 469B.109, 469B.112
- Biomass, 315.141, 315.144, 469B.400
- Early intervention services, children with disabilities, 316.099
- Earned income, 315.266
- Energy conservation projects, 469B.276, 469B.279, 469B.285, 469B.291, 469B.294, 469B.306
- Fishways, screening devices, or by-pass devices, 315.138
- Kicker, 291.349
- Manufactured dwelling park closures, 90.650
- Nursing home care, costs in lieu of, 316.149
- Other state, 316.082
- Prior year taxes, overpayment, 316.583
- Renewable energy development contributions, 315.326
- Renewable energy resource equipment manufacturing facilities, 285C.543, 285C.547, 285C.549, 285C.553, 285C.555
- Renewable energy resources, 469B.136, 469B.139, 469B.145, 469B.148, 469B.154, 469B.161, 469B.164
- Residential property, tax by other jurisdiction on sale of, 316.109
- Retirement distributions, paid to other state, 316.159
- Transportation projects, 469B.323, 469B.326, 469B.332, 469B.335, 469B.347

Declaratory ruling by Department, 305.105

Deferred gain or loss, out-of-state property, acquisition, 316.738

Estimated taxes

- Application to short tax year, 316.589
- Declaration, requirement, 316.563

Farm income, determination, alternative calculation, 314.297

Federal transitional rules, application, 314.746

Fiduciary adjustment, 316.287

Film productions, 315.514, 316.220

Industrial Site Readiness Program, Oregon, 285B.627, 285B.630

Internal Revenue Code, Secretary of Treasury, application, 317.013

Interstate broadcasters, business done within state, 314.686

Joint declaration not joint return, allocating payments, 316.567

Kicker credits and refunds, 291.349

Listed transaction understatements, 314.403

Lobbying expenditures, proxy tax, 314.256

Manner of payment, 314.397

Modification of taxable income

- Severance pay, investing, subtraction, 316.856
- Taxable income, 316.695, 316.818
- Travel expenses for loggers, 316.832

Nonresident employer and employee, alternate methods of filing, reporting etc., 316.223

Oregon 529 College Savings Network account, contribution of refunds, 305.796

Out-of-state property, acquisition, deferred gain or loss, 316.738

Partnerships, 314.714, 314.723, 314.724, 316.124

Pass-through entities, withholding, 314.784

Passive activity loss, allocation, 314.300

Penalty not imposed, by department rule, 305.229

Pollution control facilities cost allocation, 468.190

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

Prior year taxes, overpayment, credit, 316.583

Reciprocal offset agreements, refunds, 305.612

Reportable transactions, 314.308

Representation of taxpayers, 305.230

Resident estates and trusts, 316.282

Residential property, sale, credit for tax by other jurisdiction, 316.109

Retirement distributions, paid to other state, credit, 316.159

Returns

- Alternative formats, 314.385
- Electronic filing, paid tax preparers, 314.364
- Information returns, 314.360
- Joint return liability divided, 316.368
- Magnetic media or machine-readable form, 314.362
- Substantiating, 316.202

Riparian lands, removal from production, forgone crops, 315.113

Small city business development, firms, income determination, 316.778

Spouse, relieved from joint liability, 316.369

State exempt-interest dividend, holding period, 316.683

Tax Court, 305.420

Underpayment of estimated tax, 314.525

Uniformed services members, withholding from federal retired pay, 316.193

Waiver of penalties, 305.145

Waiver of substantiation, 315.063

Withholding state income taxes, civil service annuitant, 316.196

Withholding taxes, payment, 316.191

Rural employment incentives, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778

Rural medical practice credit, 315.613, 315.616, 315.619, 315.622, 442.561 et seq.

S corporations

See also **Pass-through entities**, this topic (Generally), 314.730 et seq.

Adjusted gross income, nonresident partner, determination, 316.124

Application of Internal Revenue Code, 314.746

Built-in gain, tax on, 314.740

Business development exemptions, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778

Carryforward and carryback, 314.732

Credits, 314.752

Definitions, 314.730

Disclosure, S corporation items to shareholder, 314.749

Distributions by corporation, treatment, 314.736

Educational institutions, qualified donations or reduced sales to, modification of federal taxable income, 316.852

Elections, S corporation or shareholder, 314.744

Employee fringe benefits, 314.738

Foreign income, 314.738

Internal Revenue Code, application, 314.732

Nonpassive income, tax rates, 316.043, 316.044

Passive income, tax on excess net passive income, 314.742

Pro rata share, corporation income, nonresident shareholder, 316.118

Recapture of LIFO benefits, 314.750

Representation before Department of Revenue, 305.230, 305.494

Rural employment incentives, 285C.495 et seq., 316.778

Shareholder income, taxation, computation and character of income, 314.734

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Salaries, see **Compensation and salaries**, this topic
Sales factor, apportionment, see **Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act**, this topic
Sales taxes, modification of federal taxable income, 316.821
Scholarship awards, housing expenses, modification of federal taxable income, 316.846
Scholarships, employees and dependents, employer tax credit program, 315.237, 348.616, 348.618, 348.621
Seamen
 Nonresident income, 316.127
 Withholding exemption, certain, 316.162
Secrecy provisions, 305.193, 314.835, 314.840, 314.843, 314.991
Self-Employment Contribution Act, taxes paid pursuant, federal income tax, 316.685
Senior citizens
 Additional standard deduction, 316.695
 Costs in lieu of nursing home care, credit, 316.147, 316.148, 316.149
 Elderly or permanent disability credit, 316.087
 Medical expenses, subtraction, 316.693
 Retirement, see **Retirement and pensions**, this topic
Service of process, 305.415
Seven-year statute, 314.415
Severance pay, investing in small business, subtraction, 316.856
Shelters, see **Tax shelters**, this topic
Signature on returns, verified statement to be attached, 305.810
Situs
 Deferral of recognition of gain, requirement for, 316.680
 Income within state, 314.280
 Reacquisition of property, 316.680
Small business corporations, see **S corporations**, this topic
Small businesses, investing severance pay in, subtraction, 316.856
Soccer referees, independent contractor status, 314.015, 670.610
Social Security
 Benefits not income, CONST. IX §9
 Benefits, subtraction from federal taxable income, 316.054
 Federal income tax, deduction, 316.685
Solar energy, see **Renewable energy, credits**, this topic
Solid waste facility, certification provisions, 314.255, 468.165, 468.170
Spouses, see **Husband and wife**, this topic
Standard deduction, 316.695
State Treasurer, to receive collected revenue, 305.760, 316.502
Statistics, preparing, 314.835, 314.850
Statute of limitations, see **Limitation of actions and proceedings**, this topic
Stock-bonus plan, modification of taxable income, 316.695
Stumpage, price of, information returns, 314.360
Subchapter S corporations, see **S corporations**, this topic
Subpoenas
 Issued by department, 305.190, 314.415
 Issued by Tax Court, 305.420
Substantiation, waiver, rules, 315.063
Subtractions, see **Modification of federal taxable income**, this topic
Suits, see **Actions and proceedings**, this topic
Supplementary, requiring, 314.370

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Support of dependents, collection from refunds, 25.610, 25.620
Supreme Court, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
Surety bond, employers, 316.164
Surety liability, 316.167
Surviving spouses, see **Husband and wife**, this topic
Tax expenditures (generally), see **TAXATION Tax Reform Act of 1986, federal, application**, 316.024
Tax shelters
 Abusive tax shelters, 314.402, 314.406
 Definitions, 314.307, 314.402
 Disposition of certain penalty revenues, 314.469
 Listed transaction understatements, 314.403
 Penalties, 314.402, 314.403, 314.404, 314.406
 Promoting abusive tax shelters, 314.406
 Reportable transactions
 (Generally), 314.308
 Penalties, 314.404
Taxable year, 314.085
Termination of taxable period, 314.440
Testamentary apportionment of tax, 116.313
Timber, stumpage, information return, 314.360
Time
 Assessment, definition, 314.407
 Limit for assessment of deficiency, federal audit reports, 314.410
 Tax expenditures, limitation, generally, 315.050
Title of law, personal income tax, 316.002
Title, cloud on, see **Cloud on title**, this topic
Transferee liability
 Definition, 314.410
 Lien, grantor, owner of trust, 314.330
Transportation projects, credits
 (Generally), 315.336, 469B.320 et seq.
 Allocation of credits, 469B.344
 Certification
 Application, 469B.326, 469B.332
 Eligibility, 469B.326, 469B.332
 Fees, 469B.326, 469B.335
 Final certification, 469B.332, 469B.338
 Preliminary certification, 469B.326, 469B.329, 469B.344
 Revocation, 469B.341
 Submissions required, 469B.329
 Suspension or denial, 469B.329
 Definitions, 469B.320
 Forfeiture of credits, 469B.341
 Policies and procedures, 469B.347
 Rules, 469B.323, 469B.326, 469B.332, 469B.335, 469B.347
 Single projects, standards, 469B.347
 Total amount of credits, limitation, 469B.344
 Transferability, 469B.323, 469B.338
Travel expenses
 Construction workers, 316.812
 Loggers, 316.824, 316.832
 Substantiation, 316.818, 316.832
Trusts, see **Estates and trusts**, this topic
Tuition
 College savings network accounts, modifications of federal taxable income, 316.680, 316.699
 Qualified state tuition program, exempt corporation, 317.080
Two-percent kicker, 291.349, 291.351, CONST. IX §14
Uncollectible taxes, cancellation or reduction, 305.155
Underpayment
 Estimated tax, 314.525
 Interest, 316.588

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Understatements

(Generally), 314.402

Tax shelters, see **Tax shelters**, this topic

Undertakings, see **Bonds (security)**, this topic

Unemployment compensation, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**

Uniform Division of Income for Tax Purposes Act

(Generally), 314.280, 314.605 et seq.

Allocation of nonbusiness income

Capital gains and losses, 314.635

Copyright royalties, 314.645

Dividends, 314.640

Interest, 314.640

Lottery prizes, 314.642

Patent royalties, 314.645

Rents, 314.630

Royalties, 314.630

Application of laws, 314.695

Broadcasters, interstate, see **Broadcasters, interstate**, this topic

Definitions, 314.610, 314.665, 314.668

Findings, legislature, 314.647

Formula for apportionment

Alternate formulas, 314.667

Uniform formula, 314.650

Multistate Tax Compact, 305.653 et seq., 314.606, 314.705, 314.710

Net loss, apportionment of, 314.675

Nonbusiness income allocation, 314.625

Payroll factor, 314.660

Policy, 314.647

Property factor, 314.655

Rules, 314.665, 314.667, 314.673, 314.680, 314.688

Separate accounting, 314.667

Single sales factor method

(Generally), 314.650

Determination of sales factor, 314.665

Qualifying investment contracts, 314.668, 314.669, 314.671, 314.673

Taxable in another state, definition, 314.620

Uniformity of taxes, 305.160, 305.170

United States

Application of Oregon tax laws in federal areas, 305.605

Armed forces, see **Armed forces**, this topic

Connection to federal income tax laws, see **Federal laws, connection to**, this topic

Refunds, reciprocal offsets, 1.196, 305.612

Specific federal legislation, application, 314.029 et seq.

Venue, establishing, 314.080

Verification

In lieu of oath, 305.810

Means, prescribing by rule, 305.810

Returns, statements, documents, 305.810, 305.815

Veterans

See also **Armed forces**, this topic

Bonus, exemption, CONST. XI-F(2) § 7

Oregon Veterans' Home

Charitable checkoff, 305.727

Physicians, medical care, credit, 315.624

Veterans Suicide Prevention and Outreach Program

Fund, charitable checkoff, 305.727, 305.799

Wages, see **Compensation and salaries**, this topic

Waiver of substantiation, rules, 315.063

Waiver, reduction and compromise

Closing agreements, 305.150

Power of Department, 305.145

Withholding taxes, 305.145

Warrants

See also **Collection**, this topic; **Waiver, reduction and compromise**, this topic

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

Warrants (Cont.)

(Generally), 305.140, 314.407, 314.430, 316.207

Certificate of outstanding warrants, 305.184

Docketing, 314.407

Refunding invalid taxes, 305.770

Release, 305.140

Unpaid withholding taxes, filing, 305.182

Water pollution, see **Pollution control facilities tax credit**, this topic

Water transit vessels, credit, 315.517

Widows, surviving spouse, returns, 316.042

Wife, see **Husband and wife**, this topic

Withholding of tax

Agricultural labor, 316.162, 316.167, 316.182, 316.197

Amounts withheld in payment of tax, 316.187

Armed forces, federal retired pay, 316.193

Athletes, professional, 316.213, 316.214, 316.218, 316.219

City, county taxes, 305.620 et seq.

Definitions, 316.162, 316.167

Effect of statutes, 316.970

Employers

Appeals, 316.207

Defined, 316.162

Election, amount determination method, 316.167, 316.462

Exempt employers, 316.162

Joint determination of liability, 316.207

Liability for tax, 316.197, 316.207

Payment to department, 316.197, 316.207

Penalties, 316.202, 316.207, 316.212

Persons other than, 316.169

Returns, 316.187, 316.202

Statements to employees, 316.202

Taxpayers, as, 316.022, 316.212

Trustees, as, 316.162, 316.207

Exceptions, certain wages, 316.162

Exemptions

(Generally), 316.177

Certificate, 316.182

Personal, 316.177, 316.182

Federal law, withholding at time and manner other than required by, 316.191

Film productions, 316.220, 316.221

Financial agents, receipt, contracts, 316.167

Interest, 314.415, 316.207

Interest rate, delinquent amounts, 316.197

Lender or surety, liability, 316.167

Liability for, 316.167

Local taxes on income and sales, 305.625, 305.630, 305.635, 305.640

Lottery prize payments, 316.194

Ministers, certain remuneration, 316.162

Motion picture, television employees, 316.162

Pass-through entities, 314.781, 314.784

Payment of tax, 316.187, 316.197, 316.207

Penalties

Excessive withholding exemptions, 316.177

Interest, 316.212

Periodic payments, 316.189

Person other than employer, 316.169

Prior 1972 taxes, waiver, 305.145

Public contracts, 279B.220, 279C.505

Rates, 316.167, 316.172

Real estate brokers or direct sellers, 316.209

Real estate conveyances, authorized agents, 314.258

Refunds, 314.415

Report and return, quarterly, employers, filing, 316.202

Reports by employer, annual returns, 316.202

INCOME TAX (STATE) (Cont.)

- Withholding of tax (Cont.)**
 - Required, 316.167, 316.197, 316.202, 316.207, 316.212
 - Retirement pay, civil service annuitant, 316.196
 - Tables
 - Prepared by Department of Revenue, 316.172
 - Requirement, 316.167
 - Time and manner, other than federal law, 316.193
 - Unpaid amounts, lien, 314.417
 - Wages, defined, 316.162
 - Waive, reduce, compromise, power of Department, 305.145
 - Warrants for collection, 316.207
 - Warrants, unpaid withholding taxes, filing, 305.182
- Withholding tables, requirement, 316.167, 316.172**
- Witnesses**
 - Books, subpoenaing, examining, 305.190
 - Fees and mileage, 305.200
 - Subpoenas, by Department, 305.190, 314.425
- Writings of remittances, when deemed received, definition, 305.820**
- Year, taxable, 314.085**

INCOMPETENTS

- See **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**, generally

INCORPORATION

- Child-caring agencies, 418.215, 418.990**
- Cities, see CITIES**
- Corporations, see CORPORATIONS**
- Nonprofit corporations, see NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS**

INCUMBENT

- Judges, incumbency noted on ballot listing for, 254.085, 254.125, 254.135**

INDECENCY

- See **OBSCENITY AND INDECENCY**, generally

INDEMNIFICATION

- Banks, officers and directors, see BANKS AND BANKING**
- Bills of lading, see COMMERCIAL CODE**
- Bonds and undertakings, see BONDS AND UNDERTAKINGS, generally**
- Civil forfeiture, public bodies, 131A.410**
- Construction agreements, 30.140, 30.145**
- Cooperative corporations, see COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS**
- Corporations, see CORPORATIONS**
- Disease control, livestock or property destroyed, 596.620 et seq.**
- Higher education, 351.282, 351.284, 351.287**
- Insurance**
 - Motor carriers, 825.170
 - Personal vehicle sharing programs, 742.595
 - Public structures on public lands, 271.380
- Intrastate Mutual Assistance Compact, local government employees providing assistance, 402.240**
- Limited liability companies**
 - (Generally), 63.160
 - Report, 63.784
- Livestock, disease, destroyed, see LIVESTOCK**
- Motor carrier transportation contracts, 825.170**
- Public officers, performance of duties, 30.285**

INDEMNIFICATION (Cont.)

- Recreational vehicles, franchises, dealers, 650.450, 650.460**
- Submerged and submersible lands, use without charge, 274.043**

INDEMNITY LANDS

- State lands, see STATE LANDS**

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS

- (Generally), 670.600**
- Barbers, hair designers, etc., registration, 690.057**
- Commodities commissions, services, 576.306**
- Construction contractors, see CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
- Definitions, 670.600, 670.605, 690.005**
- Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705**
- Landscape contracting businesses, see LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS**
- Personal services contracts, see PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- Real estate**
 - Appraisal management companies, payments, 674.225
 - Licensees, 696.363
- Rules, application of definition, 670.605**
- Soccer referees, 314.015, 670.610**
- Support enforcement, income definition, amounts payable, 25.010**
- Unemployment compensation**
 - (Generally), 657.040
 - Status constituting, standards, 670.600, 670.605
- Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

INDEPENDENT MULTIDISCIPLINARY SCIENCE TEAM

- (Generally), 541.914**

INDETERMINATE SENTENCE

- (Generally), 137.120**

INDEXES AND INDEXING

- (Generally), 205.160**
- Cooperative agreements, state agencies, 190.118**
- Data processing, computer programs, 205.160**
- Deeds, 93.610**
- Employee benefit plan liens, 87.860**
- Federal tax liens, 87.816**
- Fixture filings, 72A.3095**
- Liens, 87.246, 87.342, 87.372, 87.455, 87.460, 87.736**
- Maps, county surveyors, 209.250**
- Mining conveyances, 517.310, 517.320**
- Oregon Revised Statutes, 171.275**
- Oregon Rules of Civil Procedure, 1.750**
- Plats of towns, villages, cemeteries, 205.190**
- Real property, recordation, 93.630, 205.160**
- Security interest, 79.0519**
- Surveyor, county, records, 209.270**
- Tax account numbers, 205.160**
- Taxpayer names, county assessors, maintaining, 308.245**
- Veterans, discharge papers, county records, 408.420**

INDIAN SERVICES, COMMISSION ON

- Archaeological permits, 390.235**

INDIAN SERVICES, COMMISSION ON

(Cont.)

- Contributions, 172.140
- Creation, 172.100
- Duties, 172.120
- Executive Officer and employees, 172.130
- Members, 172.110
- Policy, 172.100
- State agencies, intergovernmental relationships with tribes
 - Reports, annual from agencies, 182.166
 - Training, agency managers and employees, commission to consult, 182.166

INDIANS

Adoption

- (Generally), 109.321, 109.350
- Information, providing for disclosure, 109.430, 109.460
- Termination of parental rights, petition exemption, 419B.529

Affordable housing covenants, see HOUSING

Alcoholism and drug dependency, treatment, minority programs, 430.347

Alternative fuel vehicles, loan program, 469.962 et seq.

Archaeological sites and objects, see ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY, generally

Artifacts or human remains, see Graves and protected objects, this topic

Bonds, impact aid, school districts, 328.316, 328.318

Boxing matches, ticket sales, contributions, State Police Account, 463.500

Cairns, see Graves and protected objects, this topic

Capitol, State, monuments, 276.053

Casinos, siting in cities, 227.172

Cigarettes, see Tobacco and smoking, this topic

Cooperative agreements, governments, 182.164, 182.166, 190.110

Criminal identification information, State Police, 181.537, 181.538

Cultural development and participation activities, grants, 359.426, 359.436

Custody proceedings, children, jurisdiction, 109.711, 419B.100

Developmental disabilities programs, 430.662

Discrimination, see DISCRIMINATION, generally

Economic development

Enterprise zones, see ENTERPRISE ZONES

Infrastructure projects, 285B.410

Port of Umatilla, lottery bonds, see note after, 461.553

Reservation partnership zones, generally, 285C.306

Electronic Transactions Act, Uniform, tribe as state, 84.004

Emergency management, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES

Evidence, tribal governments, see EVIDENCE

Fish and fishing

(Generally), 497.170, 506.045, 509.031

Anadromous fish runs, natural production, basin plans, 496.470

Income, tax exemptions, 316.785, 317.379

Salmon ceremonies, see Salmon ceremonies, this topic

Food distribution, public welfare, 411.811

Foster homes

Fingerprints, criminal records checks, 181.537, 181.538

Placement, 418.627

INDIANS (Cont.)

Fuel taxes, agreements, 319.382, 319.525

Grants, cultural development and participation activities, 359.426, 359.436

Graves and protected objects

Archaeological regulations, see ARCHAEOLOGISTS AND ARCHAEOLOGY, generally

Civil proceedings, violations, 97.760, 358.924 et seq.

Definitions, 97.740

Permitted excavations; notice, 97.750

Prohibited acts, 97.745, 97.990, 358.920

Reporting discovered human remains, 97.745

Hunting licenses, 497.170

Income tax, see CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES; INCOME TAX (STATE)

Indian Services, Commission on, see INDIAN SERVICES, COMMISSION ON, generally

Initiative and referendum, financial impact estimates, 250.125

Investment pool, tribal governments, see INVESTMENTS

Juvenile proceedings, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS

Klamath River Basin Compact, 542.620

Language, American Indian languages, teaching license, 342.144

Libraries, tribal, state aid, 357.206

Local governments, cooperative agreements, 190.110

Medical assistance

(Generally), 414.428

Coordinated care organizations, enrollment exemption, 414.631

Meetings, joint, governing bodies and elected officials of tribes, 192.630

Mental illness and mental health

Community programs, 430.630, 430.640

Emergency commitments, 426.180, 426.200, 426.210, 426.250

Motor vehicles, tribal government

Alternative fuel vehicles, loan program, 469.962 et seq.

Criminal investigations, registration plates, 805.060

Registration and ownership, 805.040

Notarial acts

Authority of Indian tribe, 194.265

Identity cards, use, 194.240

Peyote, religious practice, use, 475.752

Property tax exemptions, 307.180, 307.181

Public health authority, maternal and child health services, 431.375

Public safety officers

Certification, 181.648

Law enforcement unit, defined, 181.610

Tribal police officers, see note after, 181.440

Reservations

Enterprise zones, see ENTERPRISE ZONES

Partnership zones, generally, 285C.306

Planning assistance, Higher Education Board, 351.260

Police officers, see Public safety officers, this topic

Sacred objects, protection, see Graves and protected objects, this topic

Salmon ceremonies

Leftover salmon, disposition, 496.216

Nonextension of other legal or political rights, 496.221

Salmon request, written, contents, 496.206

Surplus salmon, state providing, 496.201

Use limitations, 496.211

INDIANS (Cont.)

- Scenic waterways**
 - Designated scenic waterways, effect, 390.827
 - Tribal lands, agreements, 390.845
- Schools and school districts**
 - American Indian languages, teaching license, 342.144
 - Impact aid revenue bonds, 328.316, 328.318
- Sewage facilities, state grants**, 454.505, 454.515, 454.525
- South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve Management Commission, member representing tribes**, 273.554
- Squaw, use of term, public property, prohibition**, 271.600
- State agencies, intergovernmental relationships**
 - Cooperation with tribes, 182.164
 - Definitions, 182.162
 - Limitation on actions, 182.168
 - Meetings, annual, agencies and tribes, 182.166
 - Policy, agency development and implementation, 182.164
 - Reports, annual, to Governor and Commission on Indian Services, 182.166
 - Training, agency managers and employees who communicate with tribes, 182.166
 - Youth Development Council, 417.847
 - Youth offenders, 419C.058, 420A.040
- State, cooperative agreements**, 182.164, 182.166, 190.110
- Support of dependents, enforcement, cooperative agreements**, 25.075
- Tobacco and smoking**
 - Cigarette tax refund agreements, 323.401
 - Products tax, reservation governing body, refund agreement, 323.615
 - Prohibition exemption, ceremonial purposes, 433.850
- Transportation Fund, Elderly and Disabled Special**, 391.800 et seq.
- Umatilla, Port of, lottery bonds, see note after**, 461.553
- Unemployment compensation, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**
- Water and water rights**
 - Agreement
 - Court decree, incorporation into, 539.340
 - Effective date, 539.340
 - Notice, persons affected, 539.330
 - Remand, 539.340, 539.350
 - Submission to court, 539.320
 - Legislative findings, 539.300
 - Negotiation for rights, 539.310
 - Umatilla River, Pendleton rights, agreement, 538.450
 - Water supply development projects, loans and grants, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
 - Watershed enhancement projects, assistance, 541.932
- Youth Development Council**, 417.847, 417.850
- Youth offenders, see JUVENILE COURTS AND PROCEEDINGS**

INDICTMENTS

- (Generally)**, 132.310, CONST. VII(Am) §5
- Amendment**, CONST. VII(Am) §5
- Attempt, multiple counts**, 161.485
- Concurrence**
 - Number of jurors required, 132.360
 - Required, CONST. VII(Am) §5
- Consolidation**, 132.560

INDICTMENTS (Cont.)

- Conspiracy, multiple counts**, 161.485
- Contents**, 132.540, 132.550
- Convictions, previous, allegation**, 132.540
- Copy to defendant**, CONST. I §11
- Counts**, 132.550
- Defective**, CONST. VII(Am) §5
- Delay in finding, dismissal**, 135.745
- Demurrers**, 135.630
- Dismissal, delay in finding**, 135.745
- Enhanced penalties, allegations**, 132.540
- Errors, effect**, CONST. VII(Am) §5
- Expert witnesses, reports, names**, 132.580
- Extradition demand, accompaniment**, 133.753
- Filing**, 132.410
- Finding, power**, 10.010
- Fines and penalties**
 - Enhanced, allegations, 132.540
 - Inspections and disclosures, 132.410, 132.420, 132.990
- Fish law enforcement**, 506.605
- Indorsement**
 - Not a true bill, 132.430
 - True bill, 132.400, 132.430
- Inspection**, 132.410, 132.420, 132.990
- Joinder, offenses, same accusatory instrument**, 132.560
- Joint, trial**, 136.060
- Jurisdiction**, 132.540
- Language, use**, 132.540, 132.550
- Limitation of actions**, 132.540
- Liquor control violations**, 471.680
- Multiple counts**, 161.485
- Names**
 - Circuit court, 132.550
 - Defendant, 132.540, 135.060, 135.065, 135.067
 - Grand jury witnesses, 132.580
 - Witnesses, 132.580
- Necessity**, CONST. VII(Am) §5
- Number of jurors required to concur**, 132.360
- Penalties, see Fines and penalties, this topic**
- Pleading rules**, 132.510
- Power of jury**, 10.010
- Preparation**, 180.070
- Public record**, 132.410, 132.430
- Record, public**, 132.410, 132.430
- Rules, pleading**, 132.510
- Second and subsequent offenses, allegation**, 132.540
- Securities law exemptions, classifications**, 59.275
- Setting aside, motion**
 - (Generally), 135.510
 - Allowance, discharge of defendant, 135.530
 - Future prosecution not barred, 135.560
 - Time of making, 135.520
- Signatures**
 - Foreman, 132.400, 132.430
 - Foreman and district attorney, 132.550
- Solicitation, multiple counts**, 161.485
- Statutory language, use**, 132.540
- Subcategory facts, including and pleading**, 132.557
- Submission**
 - District attorney, 132.330
 - To grand jury, 180.070
- Subpoena, witnesses in support of**, 136.565
- Time, delay, dismissal**, 135.745
- True bill, indorsement**, 132.400, 132.430
- Waiver**
 - (Generally), CONST. VII(Am) §5
 - Pending charge, other county, 135.375
- Wording**, 132.540, 132.550

INDIGENT PERSONS

See **LOW INCOME PERSONS**, generally

INDISPENSABLE EVIDENCE

See **EVIDENCE**

INDIVIDUAL AND EMPLOYER CONSUMER ADVISORY COMMITTEE

(Generally), 741.029

INDOOR AIR POLLUTION

See also **TOBACCO AND SMOKING**
(Generally), 433.502 et seq.

Air quality standards, 433.521, 455.445
Definitions, 433.502

Epidemiological studies, 433.517

Field investigations, 433.517

Legislative findings, 433.507

Pilot programs, household and office products,
468A.785

Public information program, 433.511

Public recognition program for compliance,
433.526

Remedial action contractors, certification,
468A.775, 468A.780

Rules

Accreditation and certification fees, 468A.780

Public recognition program, 433.526

Sampling services or ventilation system evaluations, accreditation, 468A.775, 468A.780

INDOOR CLEAN AIR ACT, OREGON

See **TOBACCO AND SMOKING**, generally

INDORSEMENTS

Commercial code, see **COMMERCIAL CODE**

Negotiable instruments, see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**

Warehouse receipts, see **WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS**

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT FUND

See **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

See also **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT; ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**

Industrial facilities

Acquisition by counties, cities, 271.510, 271.520,
271.530, 271.540

Cities, see **CITIES**

Lease by counties, cities, 271.510, 271.520, 271.530,
271.540

Ports, 777.250

Public lands, see **PUBLIC LANDS**

Sale or conveyance by counties, cities, 271.530

Taxation, see **TAXATION**

Transportation Commission, Oregon, priority, industrial site services, fund allocation decisions,
184.618

Water commerce, aid by cities, 223.882, 223.884,
223.886, 223.888, 223.900

Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Assessment Program, 285B.635 et seq.

Oregon Industrial Site Readiness Program,
285B.625 et seq.

Regionally significant industrial areas, see **LAND USE PLANNING**

INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT (Cont.)

Research and development, policy, 271.520

INDUSTRIAL HEMP

See **HEMP, INDUSTRIAL**, generally

INDUSTRIAL RAIL SPUR FUND

(Generally), 367.070

INDUSTRIAL USE

Alcoholic beverages and liquor, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

INDUSTRIES

Correctional institutions, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

INDUSTRY COMPETITIVENESS FUND

(Generally), 285B.290

INFANT CRIB SAFETY ACT

See **CRIBS**

INFANTS

See **MINORS**, generally

INFECTIOUS WASTES

See **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**

INFERENCES

Claim of privilege, 40.290

INFESTATION CONTROL

Agriculture and horticulture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**

INFORMANTS

Discovery, identity, confidential informant,
135.855

Entrapment, 161.275

Identification

(Generally), 133.703

Discovery, 135.855

Identity, disclosure, government privilege, 40.275

Parole

Proceedings, identity disclosure, 144.315

Revocation hearings, identity disclosure, 144.343

Preliminary hearing, reliability, furnishing information on, 135.173

Search warrants

Hearsay, reliability, affidavits, 133.545

Identification, 133.703

Tax violations, rewards, 314.855, 323.255

INFORMATION CLEARINGHOUSE

Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**

INFORMATION OFFICER, STATE CHIEF

(Generally), 291.038, 291.039

INFORMATION SERVICE PROVIDERS
See **TELEPHONES AND TELEPHONE COMPANIES**

INFORMATION SYSTEMS
See **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**, generally

INFORMATIONS
See **ACCUSATORY INSTRUMENTS**, generally;
CRIMES AND OFFENSES

INFRACTIONS
See **VIOLATIONS**, generally

INFRASTRUCTURE FINANCE AUTHORITY, OREGON
See **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, OREGON**

INFRASTRUCTURE FINANCE FUND, OREGON
(Generally), 285A.103

INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS
See also **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS**
(Generally), 285B.413, 285B.422
Bonds, see **Revenue bonds**, this topic
Community development projects, see **HOUSING**
Contracts, municipalities, 285B.437
Definitions, 285B.410
Disaster relief assistance, 285B.462
Distressed or rural areas, grants, 285B.458
Economic Infrastructure Project Fund, 285B.551
Emergency projects, municipalities, 285B.462
Infrastructure Finance Authority, Oregon, see **BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT DEPARTMENT, OREGON**
Infrastructure Finance Fund, Oregon, 285A.103
Legislative findings, 285B.413
Lottery bonds, see **Revenue bonds**, this topic
Lottery proceeds, financing project, sign, display, 280.518
Municipal development projects, described, 285B.422
Planning projects, municipalities, 285B.460
Revenue bonds
(Generally), 285B.470, 285B.479
Application of laws, 285B.476
Bond counsel, appointment, 285B.473
Consolidation, bond proceeds, 285B.482
Eligibility, 285B.467
Issuance, 285B.473
Lottery bonds
(Generally), 285B.530 et seq.
Amount, bonds, 285B.548, 285B.551
Cultural Resources Economic Fund, see note after, 285B.551
Definitions, 285B.530
Economic Infrastructure Project Fund, 285B.551
Issuance, 285B.533, 285B.551
Proceeds, use, 285B.533, 285B.551
Regional Infrastructure Fund, see note after, 285B.551
Parity bonds, 285B.482
Refunding bonds, 285B.473
Seismic rehabilitation grant program, 401.910

INFRASTRUCTURE PROJECTS (Cont.)
Short line railroads, financial assistance, 367.066, 367.067
Southern Oregon
(Generally), 285B.500
Agreements, primary sponsor and United States, 285B.509
Grant agreement, 285B.506
Lottery funding, cessation, deposits not required, 285B.512
Purpose of statutes, 285B.500
Sponsors, 285B.515
Unified International Trade Fund, Oregon, 285B.503
Special Public Works Fund
(Generally), 285B.428 et seq.
Administration, 285B.419, 285B.455
Allowable costs of projects, 285B.465
Application for funding, 285B.428
Contracts, municipalities, 285B.437
Creation, 285B.455
Default or failure to comply, effect, 285B.449
Distressed or rural areas, grants, 285B.458
Emergency projects, funding, 285B.462
Future disbursement, contingencies, 285B.419
Legislative findings, purpose, 285B.413
Limitations on grants and loans, 285B.440
Moneys sources, 285B.455
Planning projects, funding, 285B.460
Rules, policies, 285B.413, 285B.419, 285B.440
Standards, grant awards, 285B.440
Vertical housing development zones, transit areas, see **TAXATION**

INFRINGEMENT
Sales, see **SALES**

INHALANTS
Abuse, education resources, 430.272
Driving privileges
Conviction, suspension, driving privileges, 809.265
Driving privilege eligibility, problem condition involving inhalants, 807.060
Driving under influence of, see **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**
Possession, unlawful, 167.808
Sales, merchant warning signs, 430.272

INHERITANCE
Estate tax, see **ESTATE TAX**, generally
Probate, see **PROBATE**, generally

INITIATING FALSE REPORT
(Generally), 162.375
Disorderly conduct, 166.023, 166.025

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM
(Generally), CONST. IV §1, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2
Accounts of chief petitioners, 260.262
Airport district electors, powers, 838.025
Appeal and review
Actions challenging constitutionality, filing in Marion County Circuit Court, 250.044
Citizen review, see **Citizens' Initiative Review Commission**, this topic
City measures, dissatisfaction with ballot title, 250.296

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

Appeal and review (Cont.)

- County measures
 - Dissatisfaction with title, petition, 250.195
 - Inclusion in state voters' pamphlet, 251.285
- Dissatisfaction with ballot title, petition, 250.085
- Explanatory statements, Supreme Court, petition, 251.235
- Financial impact procedures, 250.131
- Order of Secretary of State approving or disapproving petition for circulation, 246.910

Ballot titles

- (Generally), 250.035, 254.175
- Bond approval, bonds payable from taxes on property, 250.037
- City measures
 - (Generally), 250.265, 250.275
 - Clerical errors, correction, 250.275
 - Dissatisfaction with title, petition, 250.296
 - Incorporation election, 221.050
 - Preparation, city governing body, 250.285
- County measures
 - (Generally), 250.165, 250.175
 - Clerical errors, correction, 250.175
 - Dissatisfaction with title, petition, 250.195
 - Inclusion requirements, 251.285
 - Omission, voters pamphlet, certain measures, 251.358
 - Preparation, county governing body, 250.185
- District measures, 255.085, 255.145, 255.155
- Form, 250.035
- Local option taxes, authorization, 250.038
- State measures
 - (Generally), 250.045, 250.065
- Attorney General
 - Certification, 250.067
 - Clerical errors, correction, 250.067
 - Dissatisfaction, elector petition, 250.085
 - Draft, providing, 250.062, 250.065
 - Identical draft titles, similar measures, 250.062
 - Clerical errors, correction, 250.067
 - Dissatisfaction, elector petition, 250.085
 - Identical draft titles, similar measures, 250.062
 - Legislature, referred measures, preparation, 250.075
 - Notice and comments, draft titles, 250.067
 - Supreme Court review, 250.085
- Taxation, see **ELECTIONS**

Ballots, design and contents, 254.145

Bonds

- Ballot title, bonds payable from property taxes, 250.037
- Impairment of existing covenants, effect, 286A.102, 287A.325
- Issuance by resolution or nonemergency ordinance, 287A.150
- Voter qualifications, taxpayer status, CONST. II §2

Boundary commission decisions, local government, 199.505

Campaign finance, see **ELECTIONS**

Circulators

- Criminal convictions, 250.048, 260.556
- Liability for violations, 260.561, 260.563
- Payment
 - (Generally), CONST. IV §1b
 - Detailed accounts, chief petitioners, 260.262
 - Employment discrimination for reporting violations, 659A.228
 - Notice, 250.045, 250.165, 250.265, 255.135
 - Violations, payment for signatures, 260.368, 260.558, CONST. IV §1b
- Registration and training, 250.048

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

Cities

- (Generally), 221.210, CONST. IV §1
- Application of laws
 - Home-rule and nonhome-rule cities, 250.255
 - Initiative or referendum powers, 250.041
- Ballot titles, see **Ballot titles**, this topic
- Certified statement, measures for vote, preparing and filing, chief elections officer, 254.095
- Constitution, compliance, determination, 250.270
- Cover and signature sheet requirements, petitions, 250.265
- Dates, 221.230
- Filing, 250.265, 250.315
- Initiated measure, filing, 250.325
- Initiative petition, number of signatures required, 250.305
- Laws applicable, 221.210
- Mergers, CONST. XI §2a
- Numbering measures, 254.108
- Ordinances, 221.310
- Prospective petitions, 250.265
- Referendum, signatures required, 250.305
- Retention, signature sheets and copy of measure, 250.346
- Submission to voter, 250.325

Citizens' Initiative Review Commission

- (Generally), 250.137
- Appointment of commission members, 250.137, 250.143
- Citizen panels
 - (Generally), 250.139
 - Evaluation of procedures, reports, 250.143
 - Statements, inclusion in voters' pamphlets, 250.141
- Contributions, 250.147
- Determination of sufficient funds, 250.149
- Rules, 250.137, 250.139
- Semi-independent state agency status, 182.454 et seq., 250.137

City-county consolidation, 199.735

Civil service, county, proposals, 241.006 et seq.

Community college districts, 341.356

Constitution, amending, revising, CONST. IV §1, CONST. XVII §1, CONST. XVII §2

Constitutionality, state measures, actions challenging, filing in Marion County Circuit Court, 250.044

Contest of election, 258.016, 258.075

Counties

- (Generally), CONST. VI §10
- Affected, referral, 250.095
- Application of laws
 - Home-rule and non home-rule counties, 250.155
 - Initiative or referendum powers, 250.041
- Ballot titles, see **Ballot titles**, this topic
- Board of county commissioners, creation, 203.230
- Civil service
 - (Generally), 241.009
 - Proposals, 241.006 et seq.
- Constitution, compliance, determination, 250.168
- County concern ordinances, 203.045, 203.055
- County court abolition, 203.230
- Cover and signature sheet requirements, petitions, 250.165
- Dates, 203.085, 250.221
- Filing
 - Measure and ballot title, 250.185
 - Measure referred, county governing body, date, 254.103
 - Petition, 250.165, 250.215
- Home rule, 203.720, 203.760, CONST. VI §10

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

Counties (Cont.)

- Local laws, land use planning or zoning ordinances as, 215.130
- Numbering measures, 254.108
- Prospective petitions, 250.165
- Retention, signature sheets and copy of measure, 250.235
- Service districts, 451.487
- Sports and convention facilities commission, creation, 263.210
- Voters' pamphlet, inclusion requirements, 251.285
- Zoning and planning ordinances, 215.110

Crimes and offenses

- Circulator violations, persons liable for, 260.561, 260.563
- Employment discrimination for reporting violations, 659A.228
- False name, contributions, 260.402
- Invalid signatures, criminal conviction etc. of person obtaining, 260.556
- Payment for signatures, 260.368, 260.558, CONST. IV §1b
- Petitions, false statements, signatures or certification, 260.555
- Undue influence, 260.665

Date

- City measures, 250.325, 250.355
- County measures, 250.221
- District measures, 255.062, 255.185
- State measures, CONST. IV §1

Definitions

- Accounts, 260.262
- Clerical error, 250.067, 250.175, 250.275
- Contractor, 260.563
- County clerk, 250.005
- District, 255.115
- Elector, 250.005
- Information about the person who signed the signature sheet, 260.567
- Initiative petition, 260.005
- Measure, 246.012, 250.005, 251.005, 254.005, 255.005, 258.006, 260.005
- Person who signed the signature sheet, 260.567
- Petition committee, 260.005
- Prospective petition, 250.005
- Recall petition, 260.005
- Referendum petition, 260.005
- Subcontractor, 260.563

Districts

- (Generally), 255.115 et seq., CONST. IV §1
- Affected, 250.095
- Application of laws, 255.125
- Ballot title, 255.085, 255.145, 255.155
- Constitution, compliance, determination, 255.140
- Date of election, 255.062, 255.185
- Definitions, 255.115
- Dissatisfaction with ballot title, 255.155
- Filing requirements, petition, 255.135, 255.165, 255.175
- Heritage districts, 358.452
- Mass transit districts, 267.170
- Metropolitan service districts, see **Metropolitan service district**, this topic
- Notice, in lieu of newspaper publication, 255.215
- Numbering measures, 254.108
- Payment, circulators, notice, 255.135
- Petitions, generally, 255.135
- Retention, certain petition materials, 255.205
- Signatures, requirements, 255.135, 255.165

Effective date, CONST. IV §1

Electronic templates, signature sheets, 250.052

Emergency measures, CONST. IV §1

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

Explanatory statements

- Citizen panels, 250.141
- County voters' pamphlets, omission, certain measures, 251.358
- Drafting, committee, 251.205, 251.215
- Legislative Counsel Committee, preparation and filing, 251.225
- Not filed, printing measure without, 251.230
- Preparation and filing, appointed committee, 251.215
- Review, Supreme Court, petition, 251.235

Financial impact

- Committee, creation, 250.125
- Court review, 250.131
- Estimating, printing in voters' pamphlet, 250.125
- Preparation and filing, 250.127

Heritage districts, 358.452

Highway lighting districts, 372.280

Investigations, signature payment violations, 260.368

Legislative Counsel, preparing measures, 173.140

Legislative reduction, sentences, initiative or referendum measures, CONST. IV §33

Legislative staff, vote explanations, 260.432

Library districts, 357.233

Local laws, land use planning or zoning ordinances, 215.130

Local option taxes, ballot title, 250.038

Mass transit districts, 267.170

Metropolitan service district

- (Generally), 268.320, CONST. XI §14
- Law applicable, 268.060
- Ordinance, suspension, 268.360
- Voters' pamphlets, requirements, 251.285

Municipal mergers, CONST. XI §2a

Nonhome rule counties, filing and signature requirements, petitions, 250.205

Numbering, state measures, 250.115

Ordinances, cities, 221.310

Payment

- Petition circulators, see **Circulators**, this topic
- Signing or not signing petition, 260.558

Pedestrian malls, ordinances establishing, applicability, 376.815

People's utility districts

- Director compensation, ordinances, 261.460
- Laws applicable, 261.065

Petitions

- Accounts of chief petitioners, 260.262
- Bond referrals, 287A.150
- Circulators, see **Circulators**, this topic
- City measures, prospective petitions, 250.265
- Content, CONST. IV §1
- County home rule, CONST. VI §10
- County measures, prospective petitions, 250.165
- Design and paper quality, 250.015
- Dissatisfaction with title, 250.085, 250.195, 250.296, 255.155
- District measures, generally, 255.135
- Employment discrimination for reporting violations, 659A.228
- Filing, CONST. IV §1
- Form, design, 250.015
- Petition committee, 260.118
- Prospective petitions, state measures, 250.045
- Qualifications for signers, 250.025
- Signatures, see **Signatures**, this topic
- Treasurer, 260.118
- Withdrawal, 250.029

Port of Portland, 778.270

Proclamation, approved measures, Governor, 254.555

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

Racial and ethnic impact statements, see note after, 250.131

Radio and data districts, 403.502

Records

Chief petitioners, detailed accounts, 260.262

Citizens' Initiative Review Commission contributions, 250.147

City measures, approved, public record, 250.346

County measures, approved, public record, 250.235

State measures, approved, public record, 250.135

Recount, 258.290

Road assessment districts, counties with population of 19,000 to 25,000, 371.416

Rules

Ballot titles, draft, providing notice for comments, 250.067

Campaign finance, 260.118

Citizen review, 250.137, 250.139, 250.141

Criminal records checks, 250.048

Petitions, 250.015, 250.045, 250.048

Registration and training, 250.048

Signature verification, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315, 255.175

Tax elections, 250.031

Templates, official, cover and signature sheets, 250.052

Violations, circulators, liability, chief petitioners, 260.561

Rural fire protection districts, 478.231

Sanitary authorities, 450.793

Sanitary districts, 450.059

Secretary of State

(Generally), CONST. IV §1

Accounts of chief petitioners, review, 260.262

Citizen panel statements, 250.141

Petition and signature sheets, design and paper quality, 250.015

Signature payment violations, investigations, 260.368

Verification of petition signatures, 250.105, CONST. IV §1

Sentences, criminal, reduction by legislature, CONST. IV §33

Signatures

Accounts of chief petitioners, 260.262

Bond referrals, 287A.150

City measures

(Generally), 250.265, 250.305

Signature sheet requirements, 250.265

Verification, 250.315

Constitutional provisions, CONST. IV §1

County measures

(Generally), 250.165

Nonhome rule counties, 250.205

Signature sheet requirements, 250.165

Verification, 250.215

County or district only affected, percentage, 250.095

Crimes and offenses, see **Crimes and offenses,** this topic

District measures, 255.135, 255.165

Electronic templates, signature sheets, 250.052

Invalid signatures, criminal conviction etc. of person obtaining, 260.556

Original signatures, acceptance without, 250.043

Payment

Petition circulators, see **Circulators,** this topic

Signing or not signing petition, 260.558

Sheets

Alteration of information on, 260.567

City measures, requirements, 250.265

Copies, retention, 260.262

County measures, requirements, 250.165

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

Signatures (Cont.)

Sheets (Cont.)

Design and paper quality, 250.015

District measures, requirements, 255.135

Failure to certify, circulator, effect, 250.042

Monthly filing, 250.105

Sale or purchase, prohibition, 260.558

State measures, requirements, 250.045, 250.052

Templates, official, 250.052

State measures

(Generally), 250.105

Invalid signatures, criminal conviction etc. of person obtaining, 260.556

Prospective petitions, 250.045

Verification, 250.105, CONST. IV §1

Statistical sampling, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315, 255.175

Templates, official, signature sheets, 250.052

Verification, 250.105, 250.215, 250.315,

CONST. IV §1

Single subject, constitutional amendments, CONST. IV §1

Single-subject determination

City measures, 250.270

County measures, 250.168

Districts, 255.140

Soil and water conservation districts, see SOIL AND WATER CONSERVATION DISTRICTS

Special election, contests of election, resubmission of measure, 258.075

State measures

Affected county or district, referral, 250.095

Ballot titles, see **Ballot titles,** this topic

Citizen review, see **Citizens' Initiative Review Commission,** this topic

Constitutional challenges, jurisdiction, 250.044

Constitutional provisions, CONST. IV §1

Cover requirements, petitions, 250.045, 250.052

Fiscal impact, see **Financial impact,** this topic

Monthly filing, signature sheets, 250.105

Numbering, 250.115

Proclamation, approved measures, Governor, 254.555

Prospective petitions, 250.045

Retention, signature sheets and copy of measure, 250.135

Signatures, see **Signatures,** this topic

Sponsorship statement, prospective petition, 250.045

Templates, official, cover and signature sheets, 250.052

Statements

Citizen panels, 250.141

Contributions and expenditures, 260.118

Explanatory, voters' pamphlets, see **Explanatory statements,** this topic

Financial impact, see **Financial impact,** this topic

Organization, petition committee, 260.118

Petition signatures, obtaining, money payment, 250.045, 250.165, 250.265, 255.135

Racial and ethnic impact, see note after, 250.131

Sponsorship, petition, state measures, 250.045

Successful measures, proclamation, Governor, 254.555

Supermajority vote, generally, CONST. II §23

Taxation, see **ELECTIONS**

Television and radio broadcast, supplement, voters pamphlet, 251.295

Television translator districts, 354.650

Templates, official, cover and signature sheets, 250.052

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM (Cont.)

- Tribal governments, financial impact estimates, 250.125
- Veto power, CONST. IV §1
- Violations, see **Crimes and offenses**, this topic
- Voters' pamphlets (Generally), 251.185
 - Arguments
 - Inclusion of names and whether argument supports or opposes, 251.265
 - Preparation and filing, 251.245, 251.255
 - Review for errors, Secretary of State, 251.260
 - Citizen panel statements, 250.141
 - Constitutional amendment proposed, printing form, 251.195
 - Contents, generally, 251.185
 - County pamphlets, omission, ballot titles, explanatory statements and arguments, certain measures, 251.358
 - Explanatory statements, see **Explanatory statements**, this topic
 - Financial impact estimates, 250.125
 - Political committees, county measures, inclusion decision, 251.285
 - Racial and ethnic impact statements, see note after, 250.131
 - Television, radio broadcasts, 193.330, 193.350, 251.295
- Voters, qualifications, CONST. II §2
- Water control districts, 553.035
- Water improvement districts, 552.750
- Weather modification districts, 558.203
- Withdrawal, petition, 250.029

INJUNCTIONS

- See also **STAY OF PROCEEDINGS**
- Abatement, public nuisances, 105.550 et seq.
- Abuse of vulnerable person, investigative demands, 124.125
- Academic degrees, misrepresentation, 348.609
- Accountant law violations, 673.360
- Adult foster homes, registration violations, 443.775
- Agriculture law violations, 561.280
- Alcoholic beverages and liquors, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
- Animals, dead, reduction or disposal violations, 601.130
- Annulment suit pendency, 107.095
- Archaeology law violations, 358.925, 358.928
- Architect law violations, 671.220
- Athletic trainers, violations, 676.613
- Banks and banking, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
- Barbers and hair designers, etc., licensing violations, 676.613
- Body art practitioners, 676.613
- Boiler and pressure vessel law violations, 480.530
- Boundary commissions, local, sewer, water system approval violations, 199.464
- Building code violations, 455.083, 455.775
- Business names, violations, 648.135
- Cemeteries and crematoriums, violations, 97.825, 692.385
- Charge card solicitation, violations, 646A.230
- Child care facilities, violations, 329A.370
- Cigarette reduced ignition propensity violations, 476.765
- Cities, ordinances, enforcing, 30.315
- Collection agencies, actions for violations, 697.087
- College assignments, sale, 165.114
- Commercial fishing violations, 509.910

INJUNCTIONS (Cont.)

- Commodities contracts, enforcing compliance, 645.225
- Commodity commissions, assessments, enforcement, 576.365
- Construction contractors, 701.098
- Controlled substances, precursor substance violations, 475.949
- Cooperative corporations, 62.365, 62.850
- Counties, ordinances, enforcing, 30.315
- Credit practices, trade regulation violations, 646A.230, 646A.244
- Credit union, misrepresentation as, 723.026
- Dairy products plants, violations, 621.010
- Dams, release of water, 541.545
- Dealers, motor vehicle, franchises, 650.150, 650.170
- Debt management service providers, 697.762
- Dental practice law, violation, 679.027, 679.180
- Denturists, licensing violations, 676.613
- Dietitians, violations, 676.613
- Discount medical plan organizations, 742.440
- Discrimination, 659A.885
- Divorce suit pendency, 107.095
- Documents of title, Uniform Commercial Code, rights of purchaser, 77.6020
- Economic development projects, unlawful actions, 285B.368
- Educational assignments, sale, 165.114
- Ejectment, against permanent, 12.040
- Elevator Safety Law, violations, 460.145
- Employers, doing business, wage payment, 652.340
- Employment agency regulation, 658.220
- Employment health, safety law violations, 654.025
- Energy facility regulatory violations, 469.563
- Engineer law violations, 672.215
- Entry to or exit from public roads, illegal, 374.415, 374.430
- Environmental health specialists, violations, 676.613
- Escrow agent violations, 197.390, 696.545
- Farm implements, supplier agreements, 646A.322
- Farm labor contractors, violations, 658.475
- Filling of materials, waters, violations, 196.860, 196.870
- Fire protection, forest operations, 477.605
- Fish screening or bypass devices, compliance, 498.346
- Food law violations, 616.220, 616.750
- Forester, State, orders, compliance, 527.690
- Franchise sale regulation, 650.065
- Fraternal benefit societies, 748.509
- Fryers, label violations, 619.380
- Funeral service practitioners and embalmers, violations, 692.385
- Geothermal well violations, 522.810
- Goals, land use, orders of compliance, 197.335
- Going out of business sales, 646A.112
- Grain warehousing, 586.285, 586.525
- Hazardous substance regulation violations, 453.125
- Hazardous waste disposal, 466.200, 466.210
- Health care facility licensing violations, 441.050
- Health care professionals, practice after suspension, revocation, 676.220, 676.230
- Health laws, violations, 431.155
- Health Licensing Office, general authority, 676.613
- Health maintenance organizations, licensing violations, 441.050
- Hearing aid specialists, violations, 676.613

INJUNCTIONS (Cont.)

Highway signs, 377.777
Housing authorities, 456.118, 456.205
Housing bonds, state, bondholder rights, 456.685
In-home care agencies, 443.327
Installment sales law, violations, 83.180, 83.190
Insurance, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
Intimidation, 30.198
Jurisdiction
County courts, 5.030, CONST. VII(Orig) §13
Preliminary, 5.030, CONST. VII(Orig) §13
Land surveyor law violations, 672.215
Land use planning, see **LAND USE PLANNING**
Landlord and tenant, 90.360, 90.375, 90.401, 90.440, 90.449, 90.543, 90.720, 90.725
Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.557
Licensing, occupational or professional, violations, 670.325
Limitations, statute of, effects, 12.210
Liquor, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
Long term care facility licensing violations, 441.050
Mail agents, violation, 646A.348
Manufactured structure dealers, unlicensed, 446.681
Manufactured structures, safety violations, 446.190
Marine Board, State, navigational obstructions, 830.110
Massage therapists, licensing violations, 687.021
Master Settlement Agreement (tobacco), state enforcement, 180.455, 180.494
Medicine, unlicensed practice, 677.325
Metropolitan service districts, ordinances, 268.360
Midwives, violations, 676.613
Milk standards law, violations, 621.010
Minimum wages, future failures to pay, 653.055
Mobile units dispensing food, violations, 624.420
Money transmission businesses, 717.295
Mortgage lending violations, 86A.130
Motor fuel franchises, violations of law, 650.250
Motor vehicle dealer franchises, 650.150, 650.170
Musical works, royalties, 647.710, 647.720
Names, business, violations, 648.135
Naturopaths, violations, 685.210
Navigational obstructions, State Marine Board, 830.110
Noise emission control violations, 467.050
Notaries public, certain violations, 194.405
Noxious weed management, 569.195
Nuclear installation regulation violations, 469.563
Nuisance abatement, 105.550 et seq.
Nurses and nursing, 678.164
Nursing home administrators, violations, 676.613
Oil and gas wells, 520.175
Optometrists, violations, 683.330
Organized labor, 661.040
Outdoor club regulation, 498.464
Outdoor mass gatherings, violations, 433.770
Physical therapists, violations, 688.140
Pipelines, site regulation violations, 469.563
Pollution control violations, 468.100, 468B.142
Polygraphs, noncomplying, use enjoined, 703.310
Polysomnographic technologists, violations, 676.613
Practice of law, unauthorized, 9.166
Precursor substances, violations, 475.949
Preliminary
(Generally), ORCP 79
Application of rule, ORCP 79E
Availability, ORCP 79A

INJUNCTIONS (Cont.)

Preliminary (Cont.)
Consolidation, hearing and trial, ORCP 79C
County courts, 5.030, CONST. VII(Orig) §13
Form and scope, ORCP 79D
Hearing, ORCP 79B
Notice, ORCP 79C
Security, ORCP 82A
Prevailing rate of wage and overtime pay, payment, future failure to pay, 279C.850, 279C.870
Private residential boarding schools, 418.327
Psychologist violations, 675.150
Public employee strikes, 243.726
Public health laws, violations, 431.155
Public meetings law, violations, 192.680
Public servants, criminal conduct directed at, 30.405, 30.407
Public utilities, 756.180, 758.465
Racketeering activities, 166.725
Radiation control violations, 453.715
Real estate activity, unlicensed, 696.397
Recreation trail violations, 390.986
Removal of materials, waters, violations, 196.860, 196.870
Rental agreements, residential, noncompliance, 90.360, 90.401
Respiratory therapists, violations, 676.613
Restraining orders
(Generally), ORCP 79
Application of rule, ORCP 79E
Arrests, violations, certain orders, 133.310, 133.381
Availability, ORCP 79A
Child abuse, juvenile court procedure, 419B.845, 419B.846
Commodities contracts, enforcing compliance, 645.225
Contents and duration, ORCP 79B
Debt management service providers, 697.762
Disabilities, persons with, abuse, 124.010, 124.012, 124.022, 124.030, 124.035
Dissolution or modification, ORCP 79B
Dissolution, annulment or separation, see **DISSOLUTION, ANNULMENT OR SEPARATION**
Family abuse prevention, 107.718, 107.720, 107.723, 107.725, 107.730
Foreign
Applicability of laws, 24.190
Definitions, 24.190
Enforcement, 24.190
Entry, Law Enforcement Data System, 24.190
False, providing, 133.318
Release, security amount, 24.190
Form and scope, ORCP 79D
Notices or orders, service, ORCP 81B
Nuisance abatement, 105.550 et seq.
Oregon State Bar, temporary protective orders, attorney clients, 9.722
Probate, elective share of surviving spouse, 114.710
Property protection, ORCP 83E, ORCP 83H
Public health violations
County authority, 431.157
Statute violations, 431.155
Security, ORCP 82A
Senior abuse, 124.010, 124.012, 124.022, 124.030, 124.035
Sex offenses, see **SEX OFFENSES**
Stalking protective orders, see **STALKING**
Unmarried parents, proceedings, health and life insurance obligations, 109.103
Without notice, granting, ORCP 79B
Retail installment sales law, violations, 83.180, 83.190

INJUNCTIONS (Cont.)

Risk retention groups, hazardous financial condition, 735.355
Scenic waterway violations, 390.925
Secured transactions, sale of collateral, 79.0625
Securities, see SECURITIES
Self-insured employers, certification revocation, workers' compensation, 656.434
Separation suit pendency, 107.095
Service mark infringement, 647.105, 647.107
Sewage facilities
Municipalities, service charge violations, 454.030
Subsurface disposal system violations, 454.645
Sex offender therapists, violations, 676.613
Sexual orientation, certain laws, political subdivisions, 659.870
Sham sales, 646A.112
Signs, highways, 377.777
Smoking violations, public places, 433.860
Solicitations, charge cards, credit cards, 646A.230
Solid waste control violations, 459.376
South Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve, rules violations, 273.558
State seal, improper use, 186.025
Subdivision and series partition control violations, 92.495
Surface mining land reclamation violations, 517.880
Swimming pools as nuisance, abating, 448.060
Swine feeding violations, 600.120
Tattoo artists, violations, 676.613
Telecommunications utilities, 756.180
Temporary restraining orders, see Restraining orders, this topic
Timber removal, taxes due, 305.410, 311.425, 311.430
Time share estates, 94.930
Trade practices, unlawful, 646.626, 646.632, 646.633, 646.638, 646.642, 646.646
Trade secrets, misappropriation, 646.463
Trademark infringement, 647.105, 647.107
Unauthorized practice of law, 9.166
Unemployment compensation, employer deposit or bond, 657.508
Union labels, use of counterfeits, 661.250
Unit ownership, sales, 100.905
Unlawful employment practices, 659A.885
Unlawful trade practices, see TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION
Vending machines, food, violations, 624.420
Veterinary medical laws, violations, 686.270
Wages, unpaid, 652.340
Warehousing, grain, 586.285, 586.525
Waste water specialists, violations, 676.613
Water, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
Weights and measures, security seal violations, 618.506, 618.516, 618.531, 618.541, 618.995
Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION
Zoning, county ordinance violations, 215.185

INJURY OR DESTRUCTION

Bonds, evidence of, 286A.185
Crimes and offenses, see CRIMES AND OFFENSES
Criminal mischief, see CRIMINAL MISCHIEF, generally
Crops
(Generally), 105.810, 105.815
Pesticide application, 634.116, 634.172
Fish, see COMMERCIAL FISHING

INJURY OR DESTRUCTION (Cont.)

Personal injuries, see PERSONAL INJURIES, generally
Property, see PROPERTY
Public records, see PUBLIC RECORDS
Statewide injury and violence prevention program, 431.678

INMATES

Correctional institutions, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
State institutions, see STATE INSTITUTIONS

INNOCENCE

Presumption, 136.415

INNOVATION BOND ADMINISTRATION FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 284.749

INNOVATION BOND FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 284.746, 284.747

INNOVATION COUNCIL, OREGON

(Generally), 284.701 et seq.

Appropriations, see STATE FINANCE

Bonds

(Generally), 284.746

Definitions, 284.745

Oregon Innovation Bond Administration Fund, 284.749

Oregon Innovation Bond Fund, 284.746, 284.747

Oregon Innovation Debt Service Fund, 284.748

Proceeds, use, 284.746

Committees, 284.706

Contracts, 284.711, 284.740

Creation, 284.706

Definitions, 284.701

Duties, generally, 284.711

Fees, 284.711, 284.742

Grants and loans

Bond financing, see Bonds, this topic

Oregon Commercialized Research Fund, 284.725, 284.730, 284.735, 284.740

Oregon Innovation Fund, 284.711, 284.720, 284.740 et seq.

Meetings, 284.706

Members, 284.706

Oregon Commercialized Research Fund, 284.725, 284.730, 284.735, 284.740, 293.115

Oregon Innovation Fund, see FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

Reports, 284.715

Rules, 284.706, 284.735, 284.742

Signature research centers, 284.740

State plan for innovation and economic competitiveness, 284.715

INNOVATION DEBT SERVICE FUND, OREGON

(Generally), 284.748

INNOVATION FUND, OREGON

See FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

INNS

See **HOTELS AND MOTELS**, generally; **TOURIST FACILITIES**, generally

INOCULATIONS

See **VACCINATIONS, IMMUNIZATIONS AND INOCULATIONS**, generally

INQUESTS

See **DEATH**

INSANE PERSONS

See **MENTAL DISEASE OR DEFECT**, generally; **MENTAL ILLNESS AND MENTAL HEALTH**, generally

INSECTICIDES

See **PESTS AND PESTICIDES**, generally

INSECTS

Bees, see **BEEES**, generally
Farm use zones, cultivation, insect species, 215.213, 215.283
Forest pests, control, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Grazing lands, common school, protection, 273.815
Mobile home or manufactured dwelling parks, unsuitable siting, 446.100
Pesticides, see **PESTS AND PESTICIDES**, generally
Potato, control methods research, 567.005
Stings, allergen treatment, see **ALLERGIC RESPONSE TREATMENT**, generally
Tourist facilities, control, 446.330
Vector control, see **VECTOR CONTROL**, generally

INSIGNIA

See **BADGES, EMBLEMS, AND INSIGNIA**, generally

INSOLVENCY

See also **BANKRUPTCY**
Assignees or donees, tax liability, 314.310
Banks, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
Consumer finance license applicants, denial, 725.145
Cooperative corporations, liquidation, 62.695
Credit unions, persons in articles of incorporation, certificate of approval, denial, 723.014
Fraudulent conveyances, insolvency described, 95.210
Grain warehousemen, 586.525, 586.527, 586.529
Health service contractors, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
Insurance
 Guaranty of insolvent insurers, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
 Insurer liquidation and rehabilitation, see **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**
Judgments, bankruptcy discharge, 18.238
Medical, hospital services, employers, employee fees, 652.710
Pawnbrokers, license denial, 726.075
Retirement benefits, public employees, 237.980, 238.445
Sale of goods, see **SALES**

INSOLVENCY (Cont.)

Secured debts, evaluating collateral, dividend, 33.610
Secured parties, rights on disposition of collateral, 79.0315
Security broker-dealers, salespersons, mortgage brokers, investment advisers, 59.205, 59.265, 59.790
Vocational rehabilitation payments, exemption, 344.580
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

INSPECTIONS AND INSPECTORS

Abandoned or derelict vessels, 830.911
Adult foster homes, 443.735, 443.755
Agriculture and horticulture, see **AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE**
Alcoholic beverages, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
Alternative energy devices, tax credits, 469B.118
Amusement rides, see **AMUSEMENT RIDES**
Animal rescue entities, 609.415, 609.420
Apiary Inspector, Chief, 602.020
Athletic trainers, 676.618, 688.715
Backflow assemblies and cross-connections, 448.279
Bees, 602.020
Body art practitioners, facilities, 676.618, 690.365, 690.405
Boilers and pressure vessels, see **BOILERS AND PRESSURE VESSELS**
Boxing, mixed martial arts and wrestling, 463.155
Buildings, see **BUILDINGS**
Campaign finance statements, 260.205, 260.215
Charitable Prescription Drug Program, 689.776
Child-caring agencies, see **CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**
Christmas tree growers, licensing, 571.510, 571.560
Cigarettes, reduced ignition propensity standards, 476.760
Compost toilets, 447.124
Condominiums, see **CONDOMINIUMS**
Confined animal feeding operations, 468B.215, 468B.217
Construction, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
Corporate shareholder meetings, 60.223
Correctional facilities, local, 169.040, 169.070
County auditors, books, 210.220
Denturists, facilities, 676.618
Dismantlers and dismantling businesses, motor vehicles, 810.480, 822.130
Drug manufacturing sites, decontamination, 453.900
Earthquake-damaged structures
 Entry and inspection, 455.448
 Inspection warrant, etc., 455.448
Eggs
 By State Department of Agriculture, 632.761
 Federal Act, application, 632.705
Electrical products and installations, see **ELECTRICITY**
Elevators, see **ELEVATORS**
Energy facility site inspections, 469.430
Entry upon land, commission, ORCP 43
Environmental health specialists, facilities, 676.618
Failure to respond to request, sanctions, ORCP 46D
Fires, see **FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION**

INSPECTIONS AND INSPECTORS (Cont.)

Food, see **FOOD**
Funerals and funeral businesses, see **FUNERALS AND FUNERAL BUSINESSES**
Grain, see **GRAIN**
Hair design, barbering, and cosmetology schools and facilities, 345.440, 345.450, 676.618, 690.225
Hazardous wastes and materials, see **HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
Health Licensing Office, general authority, 676.618
Hearing aid specialists, facilities, 676.618, 694.155
Home health care providers, 443.019, 443.085, 443.105
Home inspectors, see **CONSTRUCTION AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS**
Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS**
In-home care agencies, 443.315
Indictments, 132.410, 132.420, 132.990
Initiative and referendum, chief petitioner accounts, 260.262
Labor and employment, see **LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**
Land, entry upon, ORCP 43
Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.550, 671.555
Lead-based paint activities, 431.920
Liquefied petroleum gas, see **LIQUEFIED PETROLEUM GAS**
Liquor enforcement inspectors, see **ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**
Livestock, see **LIVESTOCK**
Local governments
 Manufactured dwellings, 446.250, 446.253, 446.255
 Sewers, 447.091
Lottery drawings, security, 461.230
Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, 776.126
Massage therapists, 687.123
Medical imaging practitioners, 688.560, 688.595
Medical marijuana facilities, 475.314, 475.323
Midwives, facilities, 676.618
Mobile homes and manufactured structures, see **MOBILE HOMES AND MANUFACTURED STRUCTURES**
Motor carriers, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
Motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLES**
Nontransplant anatomical research recovery organizations, 438.720
Novelty lighters, enforcement, 476.846, 476.856
Oil facilities and tank vessels, 468B.375, 468B.380
Pests and pesticides
 Nurseries, Christmas tree growers, 571.560
 Records, 634.146, 634.322
Pollution, air or water, 468.095
Polysomnographic technologists, facilities, 676.618
Preliminary hearings, statements, depositions and memoranda, permitting, penalty, 135.990
Prevailing rate of wage, public works, 279C.850, 651.120
Public utilities, see **PUBLIC UTILITIES**
Racketeering, 166.725, 166.730
Radioactive wastes and materials, 453.665, 453.685, 453.745, 469.613
Real estate marketing organizations, on-site inspection, 696.627
Requests, failure to respond, sanctions, ORCP 46D
Respiratory therapists, facilities, 676.618
Restaurants, see **RESTAURANTS**
Sales, goods, see **SALES**

INSPECTIONS AND INSPECTORS (Cont.)

Sewers and sewage systems, see **SEWERS AND SEWAGE**
Sex offender therapists, facilities, 676.618
State Archivist, see **STATE ARCHIVIST**
State lands, removal of materials, 273.235
State property, 279A.255
Tank vessel inspection program, 468B.375, 468B.380
Tanning facilities, 453.729
Timber and lumber, see **TIMBER AND LUMBER**
Trees
 Highways, 366.365
 Landlord-tenant law, 90.725, 90.727
Underground storage tank sites, 466.805
Veterinary facilities, 686.260
Weights and measures, see **WEIGHTS AND MEASURES**
Wind erosion control, see **WIND**
Wreckers and wrecking businesses, 810.480, 822.130
X-ray machines, see **X-RAYS**

INSTALLATION, ALTERATIONS AND REPAIRS

See **REPAIRS AND ALTERATIONS**, generally

INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS

Retail installment contracts, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**, generally

INSTALLMENT SALES

Retail installment contracts, see **RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS**, generally

INSTALLMENTS

Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

INSTITUTIONS

See also **STATE INSTITUTIONS**
Charitable, see **CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS**, generally
Child care facilities, see **CHILD CARE FACILITIES**, generally
Child-caring agencies, see **CHILD-CARING AGENCIES**, generally
Constitution, United States, inmate education, state, local, 336.057
Correctional institutions, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**, generally
Deaths, reporting, 432.133
Foster homes, see **FOSTER HOMES**, generally
Health care facilities, licensing, see **HOSPITALS**
History, United States, inmate education, 336.057
Hospitals, see **HOSPITALS**, generally
Laboratories, see **LABORATORIES**, generally
Landlord-tenant law not applicable, 90.110
Literary, tax exemptions, 307.130, 307.162
Public
 Contracts, care and maintenance, 30.320
 Dental hygienists, employment, 680.150
Scientific, tax exemptions, 307.130, 307.162
Shelter-care homes, 418.470, 418.472
Vital statistics records, generally, 432.083

INSTRUCTIONS

Jury, see **EVIDENCE**

INSTRUMENTS

Alteration, see **ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS**, generally

Forgery, see **FORGERY**, generally

Negotiable, see **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS**, generally

Recording, see **RECORDS AND RECORDING**

Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

Simultaneous death, governing instrument, 112.570, 112.578, 112.586

State finance, see **STATE FINANCE**

Writings, see **WRITINGS**, generally

INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE

Definition, 41.110

Involuntary dismissal of action, ORCP 54B

INSURANCE ADJUSTERS

See **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS**, generally

INSURANCE AGENTS

See **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS**, generally

INSURANCE AND INSURERS

(Generally), 733.210, 742.003, 743.015, 743.104

Abandoned, unclaimed property, 98.314

Abuse of vulnerable persons, effect, 112.455 et seq.

Accident, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**, generally

Accounting, record forms, methods, 733.150, 733.170, 733.210, 733.220

Accounts, organization, examination fees, 731.804, 737.235

Acquisitions and mergers

(Generally), 732.517 et seq.

Activities prohibited, generally, 732.521

Approval, 732.527, 732.528, 732.529

Asset acquisition, 732.531

Change in control of insurer, application of laws, 732.537

Compensation, prohibitions, directors and officers, 732.325

Definitions, 732.518

Divestiture, notice, 732.521

Effect of merger or consolidation, 732.538

Equity valuation, 732.531

Foreign or alien laws, compliance, 732.536

Hearings, 732.526, 732.527, 732.544

Injunctions, 732.547

Jurisdiction, persons attempting control of domestic insurer, 732.541

Monopoly or substantial diminishment of competition, orders, 732.542, 732.544

Notification of acquisition, 732.539

Penalties, 731.988, 732.544

Post-approval procedures, 732.529

Procedures, generally, 732.523

Prohibited activities, generally, 732.521

Providing information to certain persons, requirement, 732.556

Purpose of statutes, 732.517

Rehabilitation grounds, 734.150

Remedies, violations, 732.547

Rules, 732.539

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Acquisitions and mergers (Cont.)

Severability of provisions, 732.546

Statement of acquisition, generally, 732.523, 732.533

Subsidiaries, 732.549

Actions and proceedings

Appeals, see **Appeal and review**, this topic

Civil penalty, recovery, 731.988

Discovery, agreements or policies, ORCP 36B

Enforcement, generally, 731.256

Fire insurers, mutual, assessment recovery, 742.250

Insolvent insurers, claims, 734.270

Surplus lines insurers, 735.485, 735.490

Adjusters, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS**, generally

Administrative procedure

(Generally), 731.240

Acquisitions and mergers, 732.526, 732.527, 732.528, 732.544

Cease and desist orders, generally, 731.252

Police, firefighters, life insurance coverage, 243.055

Rating schedules, organizations, 737.340, 737.342

Advance payments, see **TORTS**

Adverse underwriting decisions

Basing on previous adverse decision, 746.660

Credit history or insurance score, use, 746.650,

746.661, 746.662, 746.663

Homeowner insurance, 746.650, 746.686, 746.687, 746.688

Previous, information concerning, 746.655

Reasons, providing applicant, policy holder or individual, 746.650

Advisory committees, 731.216

Affidavits

Claims, liquidation, rehabilitation of insurers, 734.280

Expenditures of insurers exceeding \$100, 732.320

Foreign

Decisions, orders, enforcement, 731.258

Insurers, 731.362, 746.320, 746.330

Reciprocal insurers, financial statements, 731.370

Unauthorized insurers, actions against, 731.324, 746.320, 746.330

Affordable housing entities, self-insurance programs, exemption, 731.036

Agents, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS**, generally

Aggregate insurance, 731.504

Agreements for rate modification, 737.312

Air search and rescue operations, volunteers, obtaining insurance, 837.035

Alcoholism treatment, insurance, see **ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE**

Alien insurers, see **Foreign and alien insurers**, this topic

Amusement rides, operation, requirement, 460.320

Annuities

Charitable organizations, application of Insurance Code, 731.038, 731.039

Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**

Antitrust law, permitted activities, 646.740

Appeal and review

Acquisitions, approval or disapproval, 732.528

Attorney fees, 742.061

Cease and desist orders of commissioner, 731.252

Certificate of authority, suspension, revocation, 731.418

Delinquency proceedings, 734.120

Foreign decisions, orders, stay of proceedings, 731.258

Guaranty association, insurer insolvency, 734.825

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Appeal and review (Cont.)**
 - Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
 - Rating matters, 737.342
 - Rating organization license suspension, 737.545
- Application of statutes**
 - (Generally), 742.001, 742.018
 - Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.164
 - Charitable gift annuities, 731.038, 731.039
 - Corporation law, 732.005
 - Essential property insurance regulation, 735.035
 - Exemptions, 731.036
 - Health care service contractors, 750.055
 - Insolvency, liquidation, rehabilitation, 734.540, 734.710
 - Insurance Code
 - Application, 731.022, 731.026
 - Exemption, 731.036, 731.042
 - Multiple employer welfare arrangements, 750.333
 - Oregon Medical Insurance Pool, 735.650
 - Premium financing, 746.425
 - Rating law, 737.035
 - Separate account management committee, 733.230
 - State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, 731.028
 - Surplus lines insurers, 735.492
 - Vehicle protection product warranties, 646A.432
- Applications**
 - Consent, requirement, 743.027
 - Domestic insurers, 732.135, 732.145
 - Life insurance, 743.030, 743.039
 - Policy, contents, 742.016
 - Representations, 742.013
 - Use, 742.016
- Approval, director**, 742.003, 742.005, 742.007, 743.015
- Articles of incorporation**, 732.095 et seq.
- Assessments**
 - Assessment policies, special contents, 742.036
 - Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
 - Supporting Department of Consumer and Business Services budget, 731.804
- Assets**
 - Accounting, 733.010, 733.020, 733.140, 733.150, 733.160
 - Acquisition, domestic insurers, 732.531
 - Attachment and garnishment, 734.320
 - Captive reinsurers, management, 735.186
 - Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic
 - Disallowance, accounting hearings, 733.140
 - Insolvent insurer, disbursing, 734.635
 - Location, domestic insurers, 732.245
- Assignments**
 - Cause of action against insurer, 31.825
 - Deposited securities, to director, 731.620
 - Directors, officers, employees of insurers, 743.228
 - Exemption, creditors, 743.049
 - Insolvent insurers, claims against, to guaranty association, 734.630
 - Policies
 - (Generally), 743.043
 - Fire, 742.206, 742.242
 - Group life, 743.345
 - Mutual insurer members, 732.465
 - Premium financing agreements, secured transactions, 746.525
 - Surety bond, assignees, 742.352, 742.356
 - Support obligations, policy proceeds, 25.213
- Attachment of proceeds**, 18.352
- Attorney General, enforcement of law**, 731.256, 731.258
- Attorneys**
 - Client security fund, exemption, 9.625

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Attorneys (Cont.)**
 - Fees, see **ATTORNEY FEES**
 - Insurance organization, Oregon State Bar, owning, organizing or sponsoring, 9.080
 - Insurance producer licensing exemption, 744.056
 - Legal expense organizations, see **LEGAL EXPENSE ORGANIZATIONS**, generally
 - Legal services insurance, see **LEGAL SERVICES INSURANCE AND CONTRACTORS**, generally
 - Professional liability fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
 - Professional liability insurance, carrying, 9.080
 - Reciprocal insurers, 731.370, 731.458, 731.470, 731.570, 731.840
 - Service of process, on, 746.320, 746.360
 - Unauthorized insurer regulation, exception, 746.310
- Audits**
 - Annual, 731.488
 - Compliance self-evaluative audits, see **Compliance self-evaluative audits**, this topic
 - Insurers, 731.300, 731.316
 - Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.866
- Automobile insurance**, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**, generally
- Baggage, travel health insurance, combination coverage**, 742.041
- Banks**, see **BANKS AND BANKING**
- Bar, Oregon State**
 - Client security fund, exemption, 9.625
 - Property, 9.010
- Binders, contents, coverage**, 742.043, 742.048
- Blood tests, HIV, consent and disclosure**, 433.045
- Bodies, liability**, 30.290
- Boilers, pressure vessels**, 480.600
- Bonds and undertakings**
 - (Generally), 731.652, 734.210
 - Captive insurers, 735.162
 - Delinquency proceedings, insurers, 734.210
 - Department of Consumer and Business Services Director, 731.652, 734.210
 - Foreign decisions, orders, stay of proceedings, 731.258
 - Organization, operation, insurers, 732.105, 732.115
 - Unauthorized insurers, court actions, 731.328
- Bylaw provisions, incorporation, restrictions**, 742.033
- Canada**, see **CANADA**
- Cancellation**
 - Bonds and undertakings, sureties, 742.358, 742.362, 742.366
 - Commercial liability insurance, 731.482, 742.706
 - Credit history or insurance score, use, personal insurance, 746.663
 - Fire insurance, mutual insurer, 742.254
 - Homeowner insurance, 746.687
 - Motor vehicle insurance, driving record, prohibition, 746.260
 - Premium finance agreements, 746.505
 - Premium financing, regulation, 746.495, 746.505, 746.515
 - Sureties, bonds and undertakings, 742.358, 742.362, 742.366
- Capital and surplus**
 - See also **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
 - (Generally), 731.554
 - Advancements, withdrawal, reciprocal insurers, 731.570
 - Captive insurers, 735.162
 - Essential property insurance, association assessments, 735.065

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Capital and surplus (Cont.)

Financial statements, 731.574, 731.812
Guaranty association, insolvent insurers, assessments, restriction, 734.570
Impaired insurers, 732.155, 732.225, 732.230
Reciprocal insurers, 731.566, 731.570
Rehabilitation, grounds, 734.150
Required capitalization, defined, 731.132
Title insurers, 731.562

Captive insurers

(Generally), 735.150 et seq.
Actuarial opinion, annual, filing, 735.168
Allowable risks, 735.168
Application of statutes, 735.152, 735.164
Asset management, captive reinsurers, 735.186
Association captive insurers, 735.150, 735.164, 735.166, 735.172
Business name, 735.160
Capital and surplus requirements, 735.162
Captive reinsurers, 735.150, 735.186, 735.188, 735.190
Certificate of authority, 735.158, 735.164, 735.178, 735.188
Confidential information, disclosure, 735.152, 735.156
Definitions, 735.150
Dividends and distributions, 735.162
Examination, 735.174, 735.182
Fees, 735.158, 735.164
Financial condition, reports, 735.172
Foreign or alien insurers
 Branch captive insurers, 735.150, 735.162, 735.164, 735.172, 735.180, 735.182
 Definitions, 735.150
 Domestic captive insurer, becoming, 735.158
 Examination, 735.182
 Foreign captive insurers, generally, 735.184
 Reports and statements, filing, 735.172
Investment requirements, association captive insurers, 735.166
Irrevocable letters of credit, 735.162
Loans to parent or affiliate, prohibition, 735.166
Permit to organize; application, fees, 735.164
Pure captive insurers, incorporation, 735.164
Rating organizations, exemption, 735.170
Reports, 735.162, 735.172, 735.176
Requirements, generally, 735.158
Risk distribution pool, participation, 735.168
Rules, 735.154, 735.168, 735.172, 735.180
Security for branch captive insurers, 735.162
Sound actuarial principles, compliance, 735.176
Suspension or revocation, certificate of authority, 735.178
Tax treatment, 317.667
Types of insurance, restrictions, 735.158

Casualty insurance, see **Property and casualty insurance**, this topic

Certificates and certification

Certificates of authority, see **Certificates of authority**, this topic
Certificates of incorporation, 732.115 et seq.
Definition, certificate, certificate holder, 731.069
Documents, records, 731.268
Health Insurance Exchange, Oregon, 741.002, 741.310
Policies, readability, 743.106

Certificates of authority

(Generally), 731.382, 731.406
Alien insurers, 731.362, 735.164
Amendment, charter changes, 731.398
Application funds, escrow pending issuance, 732.145

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Certificates of authority (Cont.)

Bonds, 732.105, 732.115
Capital, surplus requirements, 731.562, 731.566
Captive insurers, 735.158, 735.164, 735.178, 735.188
Certificates of incorporation, prerequisite, 732.115
Continuation
 (Generally), 731.410
 Complaints, consideration, 731.288
 Refusal, 731.386, 731.414, 731.418, 731.422
Court proceedings, unauthorized insurers, required, 746.340
Defined, 731.072
Domestic insurers, 731.358
Eligibility, 731.382
Escrow, capital stock subscriptions, 732.145
Exemptions, 731.042, 731.374
Expiration, 731.410
Failure to procure, bond, 732.105
FAIR plan association membership, requirement, 735.045
Fees, see **Fees**, this topic
Fire insurers, 742.248
Foreign insurers, 731.362
Fraternal benefit societies, see **FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES**
Governmental agencies, issuance forbidden, 731.390
Guaranty association membership, requirement, 734.550
Incorporation articles, prerequisite, 732.105, 732.115, 732.155
Issuance, 731.288, 731.386, 731.390, 731.402, 731.410, 731.422, 731.470
Liability
 Acting without authority, 732.175
 Directors, officers, debts prior to issuance, 732.165
Organization permits, issuance, 732.055
Policies, issuance within year of certification, 732.155
Reciprocal insurers, 731.369, 731.370, 731.470, 731.566
Rehabilitation grounds, revocation, 734.150
Reinstatement, 731.410, 731.426
Renewal, 731.386, 731.402, 731.410, 731.422
Required, 731.354, 731.356, 731.358, 731.362, 731.369, 732.175
Service of process, reciprocal insurers, 731.370
Subscription funds, escrow pending issuance, 732.145
Surety insurers, 742.350
Suspension or revocation
 (Generally), 731.252, 731.414, 731.418, 731.422, 731.426
 Acquisitions, orders, violations, 732.544
 Captive insurers, 735.178
 Holding companies, 732.584
 Rating law violations, 737.045
 Reciprocal insurers, 731.470
 Unfair discriminations, 746.015
Termination, 731.410
Title insurers, 731.562
Unauthorized insurers, required, court proceedings, 746.340
Unfair discrimination, revocation or suspension, 746.015
Variable life, annuity insurers, 731.396
Charitable gift annuities, application of Insurance Code, 731.038, 731.039
Charter provisions, incorporation, restrictions, 742.033

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Charter schools**, 338.115
- Child care facilities**
 - Homeowner or fire policy, 742.260
 - Liability insurance, 278.322
- Civil penalties**, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic
- Claims**
 - Administration not waiver, 742.056
 - Defending, costs, stated liability limit, 742.063
 - Essential property insurance, payment, 735.095
 - Failure, refusal to pay, 746.230, 746.310
 - Homeowner insurers, prohibited uses of claims, 746.686
 - Insolvency, see **Guaranty of insolvent insurers**, this topic; **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
 - Investigation, pretext interviews, 746.615
 - Management, rule, 278.120
 - Payment as discharge, 743.041
 - Settlement, unfair practices, 746.230
 - Transfers, secured transactions, exception, 79.0109
- Classes of insurance**, 731.150, 742.041
- Client security fund, attorneys, exemption**, 9.625
- Combination policies, issuance**, 742.026
- Commercial liability insurance**
 - Cancellation and nonrenewal
 - (Generally), 742.700
 - Definitions, 742.700
 - Exemptions, 742.710
 - Grounds, 742.702
 - Hearing, 742.704
 - Nonrenewal, 742.706
 - Notice
 - (Generally), 742.702
 - Receipt, proof, 742.708
 - Renewal, 742.706
 - Commercial automobile, defined, 731.074
 - Defending claims, cost, inclusion, stated liability limits, 742.063
 - Defined, 731.074
 - Form, filing, defense cost, liability limits, 742.063
 - Joint underwriting associations, see **Joint underwriting associations**, this topic
 - Legislative findings, 735.200
 - Market assistance plans, see **Market assistance plans**, this topic
 - Rate filings, 737.207
 - Umbrella policies cancellation and nonrenewal, exemption, 742.710
- Commissioner, Director of Department of Consumer and Business Services or director's appointee**, 705.105
- Community care providers, mental disease or defect**, 278.315
- Community colleges and districts**, see **COMMUNITY COLLEGES AND DISTRICTS**
- Complaints**
 - Confidentiality, 731.264
 - Recording, 731.288
 - Unauthorized insurers, injunctions, 731.356
- Compliance self-evaluative audits**
 - Application of laws, statutory or common law privilege, evidence, 731.770
 - Authority of director, 731.762, 731.764
 - Civil, criminal or administrative proceedings, disclosure of material, 731.764, 731.766
 - Courts, in camera review, 731.764, 731.766
 - Definitions, 731.760
 - Director, authority, 731.762, 731.764
 - Disclosure, 731.762, 731.764, 731.766, 731.768, 731.770
 - Documents, submission to director, 731.762
 - Evidence, application of laws, 731.770

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Compliance self-evaluative audits (Cont.)**
 - Exceptions to privilege, 731.768
 - Insurance compliance self-evaluative audit document, defined, 731.760
 - Legal proceedings, disclosure of materials, 731.764, 731.766
 - Privileged and confidential information
 - (Generally), 731.761
 - Application of other laws, 731.770
 - Authority of director, 731.762
 - Civil, criminal or administrative proceedings, 731.764, 731.766
 - Courts, in camera view, 731.764, 731.766
 - Exceptions, 731.768, 731.770
 - Waiver of privilege, 731.764, 731.766
 - Waiver of privilege, 731.764, 731.766
- Compliance with law**, 731.022
- Condominiums**, 100.415, 100.435
- Confidential information**
 - (Generally), 705.137
 - Agreements for sharing and use of information, 705.138, 705.139
 - Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.156
 - Compliance self-evaluative audits, see **Compliance self-evaluative audits**, this topic
 - Reports, see **Reports**, this topic
- Conflict of interest, state officers and employees**, 731.228
- Consent to insurance, insured, writing**, 743.027
- Conservation, foreign and alien insurers**, 734.190, 734.200
- Conservatorships**, see **CONSERVATORSHIPS**
- Consolidation**, see **Acquisitions and mergers**, this topic
- Construction and interpretation**
 - (Generally), 731.016, 731.052, 742.018, 742.038
 - Classes, definitions, coverage, 731.150
 - Essential property insurance, 735.025
 - Guaranty association, insolvent insurers, 734.530, 734.780
 - Policy provisions, 742.018, 742.038, 743.486
 - Rates and rating organizations, 737.025, 737.560
- Construction contractors, license requirement**, 701.073, 701.081, 701.084
- Construction projects, certain, exception to fictitious grouping prohibitions**, 737.602, 737.604
- Consultants**, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS**, generally
- Consumer and Business Services Fund**, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of**, see **CONSUMER AND BUSINESS SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF**, generally
- Contents**, 742.021, 742.023, 742.028
- Continuing education, licensees**
 - (Generally), 744.008, 744.011, 744.013
 - Consultants, 744.665
 - Insurance producers, 744.072
- Contracts and agreements**
 - Dental services contracts, 735.515
 - Exclusive agency, 732.220
 - Management of insurer, exclusion of board of directors, 732.215
 - Policy as contract, 742.016
 - Premium financing agreements, 746.475, 746.525
 - Public bonds and funds, investment, 294.035
- Conviction of crime, application for consent to engage or participate in insurance business**, 731.428
- Cooperative corporations, insurance, indemnification liability**, 62.478

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Corporate excise and income taxes, see CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES

Corporations

Acquisitions and mergers, see **Acquisitions and mergers**, this topic
Captive insurers, see **Captive insurers**, this topic
Corporation law, application, 732.005
Foreign, see **Foreign and alien insurers**, this topic
Health Insurance Exchange Corporation, Oregon, see **HEALTH INSURANCE EXCHANGE CORPORATION, OREGON**, generally
Incorporators, 732.085
Indemnification, 60.411
Insurer powers, 732.205, 732.210
Name, 731.430, 735.160
Powers, 732.205, 732.210
Registered office, agent, 731.434
Stock, investments, 733.630, 733.635

Costs

Actions and suits
Liquidation, rehabilitation assessment objections, 734.440
Policies, claims, actions on, 742.061, 742.536, 742.538
Hearings, rating law violations, 737.045

Court orders, liquidation, rehabilitation, see Liquidation and rehabilitation, this topic

Credit history or insurance score, use by insurers, 746.650, 746.661, 746.662, 746.663

Credit unions, see CREDIT UNIONS

Crimes, actions or proceedings, 731.256

Criminal conduct

Conviction, application for consent to engage or participate in insurance business, 731.428
Failure to cooperate in investigation or prosecution, 731.592
Insurer, defined, 731.590
Investigation and prosecution, cooperation with state and federal agencies, 731.592
Reporting, 731.592, 731.594

Customer information from other insurance producer, use, financial institutions, 708A.005, 708A.120

Defending claims, costs, liability limit statement, 742.063

Defenses, waiver, policy provisions, 742.056

Definitions

Action, 731.056
Alien insurer, 731.082
Annuity, 731.154, 731.156, 731.170
Authorized insurer, 731.066
Business entity, 731.116
Captive insurer, 735.150
Casualty insurance, 731.158
Certificate of authority, 731.072
Classes, exclusive, 731.150
Commercial liability insurance, 731.074
Construction, 731.052, 731.150
Covered life, 731.075
Department, 731.076
Director, 731.076
Domestic
Insurer, 731.082
Risk, 731.086
Domicile
(Generally), 731.092
Alien insurer, 731.096
Essential health benefits, 731.097
Foreign insurer, 731.082
Group health insurance, 731.098
Home protection insurance, 731.164

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Definitions (Cont.)

Home service agreement, 731.164
Independently procured insurance, 731.099
Industrial life insurance, 731.166
Insurance, 731.102
Insurance producer, 731.104, 732.810
Insurer, 731.106
Judgment, 731.112
Lease insurance, 731.178
License, 731.072
Marine and transportation insurance, 731.174
Mortgage insurance, 731.178
Mutual insurer, 731.142
Negotiate, 731.104
Person, 731.116
Policy, 731.122, 743.103
Property insurance, 731.182
Reciprocal insurer, 731.142
Reinsurance, 731.126
Reinsurance intermediary broker, 744.800
Reinsurance intermediary manager, 744.800
Required capitalization, 731.132
Retail insurance producer, 744.093
Sell, 731.104
Solicit, 731.104
State, 731.136
Stock insurer, 731.142
Subscriber, 731.142
Surety insurance, 731.186
Surplus lines insurance, 731.144
Title insurance, 731.190
Transact insurance, 731.146, 731.486
Unauthorized insurer, 731.066
Wet marine and transportation insurance, 731.194
Wholesale insurance producer, 744.093

Delinquency proceedings, see Liquidation and rehabilitation, this topic

Delivery of policy, 742.046

Dental insurance, see HEALTH INSURANCE

Dentists, retired, liability insurance, 679.510

Deposits

Acceptance, Department of Consumer and Business Services, 731.604
Alien insurers, 731.624, 731.636
Amount, 731.624, 731.628
Assets, as, financial condition, 733.010
Assignment, securities, 731.620
Consumer and Business Services, Department of, 731.608, 731.628
Deficiency, determination, 731.616
Depository banks, contracts, Department of Consumer and Business Services Director, 731.642
Duration, 731.648, 731.652
Eligible assets, 731.640
Exchange of assets, 731.612
Foreign insurers, 731.624
Home protection insurers, 731.624
Income, recovery, 731.612
Inspection, 731.612
Levy on, approval, 731.644
Losses, payment from prohibited, 731.644
Policyholders, by, 731.446
Property and casualty insurers, 731.608, 731.628
Purpose, 731.608
Reciprocal insurers, 731.608, 731.632
Reinsurance, release, 731.648, 731.652
Release, 731.648, 731.652
Retaliatory provisions, 731.854, 731.859
Special, 731.328, 731.624, 734.300, 746.340
Surety bonds, approval, 731.640
Title insurers, 731.624

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Deposits (Cont.)**
 - Unauthorized insurers, required, court proceedings, 731.328, 746.340
 - Unearned premiums, 731.608
 - Valuation, 731.616
 - Workers' compensation insurance, 731.608, 731.628, 731.640
- Director**
 - Bond, 734.210
 - Duties and powers, 731.236, 731.256
 - Immunity, 731.314, 734.690, 734.870, 742.572
 - Oaths, 731.232
 - Report, annual, 731.280
 - Service of process on, 731.434
 - Subpoena power, 731.232
- Directors, see Officers and directors, this topic**
- Disclosure, information, see Information collection, use and disclosure, this topic**
- Discount medical plans, see DISCOUNT MEDICAL PLANS, generally**
- Discovery, agreements or policies, ORCP 36B**
- Discrimination**
 - (Generally), 746.015
 - Domestic or sexual violence victims, 746.015
 - Driving record, 746.260
 - Geographic location, Portland, 746.018
 - Insurers and agents, discriminating against, 746.160
 - Life settlement contracts, 744.382
 - Policy terms and conditions, 746.015
 - Rates, 737.310, 746.015, 746.018
 - Rating organization services, 737.360
 - Unmarried women, health insurance, 743A.084
- Disposition of revenues, 731.292**
- Dissolution, insurers, voluntary, 732.235**
- Dividends and distributions**
 - Captive insurers, 735.162
 - Holding companies, 732.576
 - Impaired or insolvent insurers, 734.840
 - Recovery, 732.592
 - Restrictions, generally, 732.225
- Domestic insurers**
 - (Generally), 732.005 et seq.
 - Corporation law, application, 732.005
 - Defined, 731.082
 - Holding company registration, see **Holding companies, registration, this topic**
 - Mutual insurers, see **Mutual insurers, this topic**
 - Organization, 732.015 et seq.
 - Rules
 - (Generally), 732.572
 - Acquiring shares, 732.410
 - Actuary, opinion, 733.304
 - Holding companies, 732.572
 - Home office, custodial arrangements, 732.245
 - Report to shareholders, 732.460
 - Securities transactions, 732.420, 732.430, 732.435, 732.445, 732.450, 732.455
 - Shares, own, acquisition, 732.410
- Domestic violence victims, discrimination, 746.015**
- Domicile**
 - Definitions, 731.092, 731.096
 - Transfer, unincorporated foreign insurer, 731.367
 - Transferring to other state, 731.364, 731.365
- Driver training schools, certification, proof, 822.510, 822.515**
- Economic development projects, loan guarantee programs, 285B.206**
- Educators Benefit Board, Oregon, see EDUCATORS BENEFIT BOARD, OREGON, generally**
- Effective date of coverage, 742.048**

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Electronics, portable, see PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE, generally**
- Embezzlement, rehabilitating domestic insurer, order, 734.150**
- Emergency declaration, effect on policies, 731.870**
- Enforcement of laws**
 - (Generally), 731.016, 731.256
 - Attorney General, assistance, 731.258
 - Cease and desist orders, generally, 731.252
 - Complaints, use, 731.264
 - Fines and penalties, see **Fines and penalties, this topic**
 - Rating laws, 737.045, 737.215
 - Restitution, 731.256
 - Unauthorized insurers, 731.356
 - Written notice to insured, requirement, effectuating laws, 731.259
- Environmental claims, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS**
- Errors and omissions insurance**
 - Managing general agents, maintaining, 744.303
 - Reinsurance intermediary managers, 744.818
 - Third party administrators, 744.726
- Escrows, see ESCROWS AND ESCROW AGENTS**
- Essential property insurance, see FAIR Plan Association, this topic**
- Estoppel, defenses, policy provisions, 742.056**
- Evidence, see EVIDENCE**
- Examinations, see Investigations and examinations, this topic**
- Excess coverage, premium return, 742.058**
- Exchange facilitators, 673.810**
- Exchange of information, see Information exchanges, this topic**
- Exclusive agency contracts, 732.220**
- Execution**
 - Decisions, orders, foreign, enforcement, 731.258
 - Indemnity of debtor, levy on, 18.352
- Exemptions**
 - Certificates, 731.042, 731.374
 - Insurance Code, 731.036, 731.042
 - Proceeds, creditors, 743.046 et seq.
 - Securities Law, 59.035, 731.046
- Expenditures, insurers, approval, 732.320**
- FAIR Plan Association**
 - (Generally), 735.015, 735.025, 735.035
 - Appeals by member insurers, 735.095
 - Application of statutes, 735.035
 - Assessment of members, 735.065, 735.075
 - Board
 - Assessments, refund, 735.075
 - Association powers, exercise, 735.045
 - Defined, 735.005
 - Financial reports to director, 735.105
 - Legal immunity, 735.145
 - Meetings, 735.055, 735.095
 - Members, 735.055, 735.095
 - Quorum, 735.055
 - Service insurers, designation, 735.005, 735.075
 - Borrowing funds, 735.075
 - Claims payment, 735.095
 - Construction of law, 735.025
 - Creation of association, 735.045
 - Definitions, 735.005
 - Duties and powers, 735.065, 735.075
 - Education, crime prevention, 735.065
 - Fees, taxes, exemption, 735.115
 - Immunity, legal action, 735.145
 - Inspection bureaus, 735.005, 735.065, 735.075
 - Insurance procurement, 735.065, 735.095
 - Membership requirement, 735.045

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

FAIR Plan Association (Cont.)

- Plan of operation, 735.045, 735.065, 735.085, 735.095
- Purpose of law, 735.015
- Regulation as insurer, 735.105
- Service insurers, 735.005, 735.065, 735.075
- Statutes, purpose, construction, application, 735.015, 735.025, 735.035
- Taxes, fees, exemption, 735.115

Faucet aerators, installation, 693.025

Federal law, effect, 731.012

Fees

- (Generally), 731.804
- Actions, suits, attorneys, 737.245, 742.061, 742.504, 742.536, 742.538, 746.350
- Captive insurers, 735.158, 735.164
- Certificate of authority
 - (Generally), 731.410, 731.804
 - Captive insurers, 735.158
 - Suspension, payment during, 731.426
- Directors, officers of insurers, prohibitions, 732.325
- Exemption certificate, 731.042
- FAIR plan association, exemption, 735.115
- Guaranty association, exemption, 734.670
- Long term care insurance, public employees, 243.291
- Mortgage insurers, waiver request, 731.516
- Motor vehicle rental companies, licensure, 744.858
- Organization, stock insurers, 732.025
- Portable electronics insurance, limited license, 646A.577
- Prohibited, state officers and employees, 731.228
- Rating organization license, 737.355
- Records, copying, 731.268
- Report, state, 731.272
- Retaliatory, 731.854
- State, receiving, disposition, reporting, 731.272, 731.292
- Surplus lines insurance, 735.430, 735.455
- Tax Court review, none, 305.410
- Taxation, gross amount of premiums, 731.808
- Unauthorized insurers, court actions, service of process, 731.324
- Witness, 731.232, 742.504

Fictitious groupings

- Exceptions to prohibitions
 - (Generally), 731.600
 - Construction projects, certain, 737.602, 737.604
- Prohibitions, 737.600

Filings

- See also **Reports**, this topic
- Acquisition, statement of, 732.523
- Actuarial opinions, captive insurers, 735.168
- Advisory organizations, rate assistance, 737.510
- Alien insurers, 731.362, 735.172
- Annual statements, 731.410, 731.574, 735.172
- Articles of incorporation, 732.105, 732.115, 732.155
- Assumed names, 731.430
- Bonds, 732.105, 732.115
- Deposit release, 731.652
- Domestic mutual insurers, bylaws, 732.480
- Essential property insurance operation plan, 735.085, 735.095
- Exclusive agency contracts, 732.220
- False, 731.260, 731.296
- Fees, 731.804
- Foreign insurers, 731.362
- Guaranteed arrest bond, 742.376
- Guaranty association operation plan, insolvent insurers, 734.590
- Holding company registration, see **Holding companies, registration**, this topic

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Filings (Cont.)

- Insolvent insurers, guaranty association operation plan, 734.590
 - Insurance scoring models, 746.662
 - Motor vehicle rental companies, 744.856
 - Name, capital stock subscriptions, applications, 732.135
 - Nonforfeiture law, operative date, 743.204
 - Organization permit applications, 732.055, 732.065
 - Policy forms, 742.003, 743.015
 - Premiums, computation, life, compliance notice, 743.216
 - Process service, notice, demand, 731.434
 - Proxy solicitation material, 732.415
 - Rates, plans, schedules, 737.205, 737.320, 743.015, 743.018, 750.655
 - Reciprocal insurers, 731.369, 731.370
 - Registered office, agent, 731.434
 - Rentals, purchases, rates, 746.130
 - Sales material, 742.009
 - Security ownership, stock insurers, 732.430
 - Variable life, nonforfeiture benefits computation, 743.230
 - Wet marine, transportation tax reports, 731.828
- ### Financial institutions, see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS
- ### Financial statements, 731.574, 731.812, 735.172
- ### Fines and penalties
- (Generally), 731.988, 731.992
 - Acquisitions, violations, 731.988, 732.544
 - Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
 - Holding companies, 731.988, 732.584
 - Motor vehicle rental companies, 744.858
 - Portable electronics insurance, 646A.592
 - Risk retention groups, subjection to, 735.345
 - Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.868
- ### Fire insurance
- Abandonment prohibited, 742.236
 - Actions, claim recovery, 742.240
 - Additions to policy, 742.220
 - Appraisal, waiver, loss, 742.222, 742.232
 - Assignment, 742.206
 - Cancellation, 742.224, 742.226, 742.254
 - Child care facilities, 742.260
 - Coverage
 - Additional, 742.218, 742.244
 - Exclusions, 742.210, 742.212, 742.214, 742.216, 742.244
 - Limitations, 742.200, 742.214
 - Death, family occupancy continued, 114.005
 - Examinations, waiver, 742.222
 - Exceptions, limitations, policy requirements, 742.200, 742.204, 742.210
 - Form, 742.206, 742.246
 - Fraud, 742.208
 - Loss
 - Actions, suits, claim recovery, 742.240
 - Appraisal, 742.232
 - Payment, 742.206, 742.228, 742.234, 742.238
 - Pro rata sharing, 742.228
 - Proof, 742.053, 742.230, 742.238
 - Requirements, 742.230
 - Mortgagee interest, 742.226
 - Mutual, 742.248, 742.250, 742.252, 742.254
 - Nonassessable, 742.248
 - Notice, cancellation, loss, 742.224, 742.226, 742.230, 742.254
 - Optional provisions, 742.246
 - Other insurance prohibited, 742.214
 - Pawnbrokers, pledges, 726.380
 - Policy provisions required, 742.202, 742.232
 - Premiums, 742.206, 742.224, 742.248

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Fire insurance (Cont.)**
 - Rates
 - Experience, standards, basis, 737.310
 - Rural fire protection districts, 222.530, 478.970
 - Reports and information release, 476.270
 - Settlement options, 742.234
 - Standard provisions, 742.202, 742.204, 742.254
 - Subject of insurance, defined, 731.504
 - Subrogation, 742.226, 742.242
 - Suits, claim recovery, 742.240
 - Void, fraud, 742.208
 - Waiver, 742.220, 742.222
- Fire insurers, mutual, liability limitation, approval, 742.248**
- Fireworks sales or displays, 480.150**
- Foreign and alien insurers**
 - Acquisition or merger involving, 732.536
 - Annual statements, 731.574, 731.812
 - Captive insurers, see **Captive insurers**, this topic
 - Certificates of authority, see **Certificates of authority**, this topic
 - Conservation, 734.190, 734.200
 - Defined, 731.082
 - Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic
 - Domestic insurer, becoming, 731.363
 - Exemption, regulation, licensing, admission, 731.378
 - Insolvent, guaranty association duties, 734.810
 - Investments, see **Investments**, this topic
 - Liquidation, see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
 - Notes, security, mortgages or trust deeds, taking, enforcing, etc., 731.380
 - Reciprocal, see **Reciprocal insurers**, this topic
 - Registration exemptions, 732.551
 - Regulation exemption, licensing, admission, 731.378
 - Rehabilitation, see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
 - Requirements, generally, 731.362
 - Risk retention groups, 735.315
 - Statements, annual financial, 731.574, 731.812
 - Taxes
 - Exemptions, 731.381
 - Retaliatory taxes, 731.840, 731.854, 731.859
 - Transfer of domicile, unincorporated authorized foreign insurer, 731.367
 - Unauthorized, service of process, 746.320
 - Unrelated business, prohibition, 731.450
 - Venue, delinquency proceedings, 734.110
- Foreign decisions, orders, enforcement, 731.258**
- Foreign jurisdictions, transacting insurance, 731.454**
- Foreign language advertisements, advertising language and policy language, 746.115**
- Foreign law, application invalid, 742.018**
- Forest protection districts, cost of protection, inclusion, 477.230**
- Forest road contractors, minimum, 376.340**
- Forestlands, fire protection costs, 477.775**
- Forms, see FORMS (STATUTORY)**
- Fraternal benefit societies, see FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES, generally**
- Fraud, see FRAUD AND DECEIT**
- Funeral expenses, 743.027**
- Garages, repairs, see GARAGES AND REPAIR SHOPS**
- Genetic tests, use, insurers, 746.135**
- Governmental insurers, authorization prohibited, 731.390**
- Grain in storage, 586.315, 587.040**

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Grouping**
 - Employers, dividend purposes, experience, workers' compensation, 746.145
 - Fictitious groupings, see **Fictitious groupings**, this topic
 - Persons or risks, experience, dividend purposes, marine, casualty or surety insurance, 746.150
- Guaranty of insolvent insurers**
 - See also **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
 - (Generally), 734.520, 734.530, 734.540, 734.710
 - Application of statutes, 734.540, 734.555, 734.710
 - Assessments
 - Payment, inclusion in rates, 734.570
 - Recoupment assessments, 734.579
 - Refund, 734.575, 734.580
 - Assets, insolvent insurer, disbursing, 734.635
 - Association membership requirement, 734.550, 734.800
 - Claims
 - Assignment of rights, insured, 734.630
 - Covered, defined, 734.510
 - Defense, defaulting insurer, 734.700
 - Delinquency proceedings, administration, 734.710
 - Payment, 734.520, 734.570, 734.580, 734.600
 - Priority, 734.630, 734.640
 - Servicing facilities, 734.570, 734.580, 734.620, 734.690
 - Settlement, 734.570, 734.630
 - Statements, filing with receiver, 734.630
 - Workers' compensation, 734.570, 734.640
 - Construction of law, 734.530
 - Definitions, 734.510
 - Delinquency proceedings, member insurers, 734.710
 - Demands, 734.555
 - Examination, member insurers, 734.650
 - Fees, taxes, exemption, 734.670
 - Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon, see **INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**, generally
 - Liability, insured of insolvent insurer, 734.695
 - Life and health
 - See also **LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON** (Generally), 734.810
 - Accounts, 734.800
 - Advertisements, 734.890
 - Appeals by member insurers, 734.825
 - Application of law, 734.790, 734.800
 - Assessments, refund, 734.815, 734.825, 734.835
 - Construction of law, 734.780
 - Creditor of insurer, as, 734.840
 - Defense, defaulting insurer, 734.880
 - Definitions, 734.760
 - Delegation of authority, 734.820
 - Distributions, 734.840
 - Examinations, 734.830, 734.850
 - Fees, taxes, exemption, 734.860
 - Foreign or alien insurers, 734.810
 - Liens, policy or contract, 734.810
 - Limitations on obligations, 734.810
 - Notices, insurer assessment, insolvency, impairment, 734.815, 734.825
 - Persons covered, 734.790
 - Plan of operation, 734.820, 734.825
 - Purpose of law, 734.770
 - Regulation, 734.850
 - Short title, 734.750
 - Stay of proceedings, 734.880
 - Supervision, 734.800

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Guaranty of insolvent insurers (Cont.)

- Life and health (Cont.)
 - Taxes, 734.835, 734.860
 - Termination of obligations, 734.810
- Notices
 - (Generally), 734.555
 - Insurer assessment, insolvency, impairment, 734.570, 734.610, 734.620, 734.650
- Offset, assessments, tax liability, members, 734.575
- Paid claims, recovery, 734.695
- Plan of operation, 734.550, 734.590, 734.600
- Purpose of law, 734.520
- Recovery of paid claims, 734.695
- Registered agent, 734.555
- Regulation as insurer, 734.660
- Reports, 734.650, 734.660
- Rules, 734.579, 734.590, 734.820
- Service of process, 734.555
- Statutes, purpose, construction, application, 734.520, 734.530, 734.540, 734.710
- Tax liability, members, offsets, assessments, 734.575
- Taxes, fees, exemption, 734.670

Guardian and ward

- Health, blanket, benefit payments, 743.543
- Mutual, voting, minors, 732.470

Hazardous wastes and materials, see HAZARDOUS WASTES AND MATERIALS

Health, see HEALTH INSURANCE, generally

Hearings

- (Generally), 731.240
- Accounting, asset disallowance, 733.140
- Acquisitions and mergers, 732.526, 732.527, 732.544
- Capital impairment, 732.225
- Cease and desist orders, 731.252
- Certificate of authority suspension, revocation, 731.414, 731.418
- Exclusive agency contracts, disapproval, 732.220
- Holding company registration, 732.567, 732.568
- Investments, disposal, 733.750
- Licenses, adjusters and consultants, probation, 744.014
- Motor vehicle policies, cancellation information, 742.572
- Organization of insurers, applications, 732.045
- Police, firefighters, life insurance coverage, 243.055
- Rate recommendations of advisory organizations, 737.510
- Rating law violations, 737.045, 737.215, 737.342
- Rating organizations, 737.360, 737.365
- Rating schedules, 737.045, 737.215, 737.320, 737.340, 737.342

Higher education, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

HIV tests, consent and disclosure, 433.045

Holding companies, registration

- (Generally), 732.548 et seq.
- Affiliated insurers, 732.564, 732.568
- Capital and surplus, reasonableness and adequacy, determination, 732.582
- Common management, 732.578
- Consolidated registration, 732.562
- Definitions, 732.548
- Directors, generally, 732.578
- Disclaimer of affiliation, 732.568
- Dividends and distributions, 732.576
- Enterprise risk reports, 732.569
- Examinations and investigations, 732.584, 732.586
- Exemptions, 732.566
- Forms, content, 732.552, 732.553, 732.554
- Liability of officers and directors, 732.578

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Holding companies, registration (Cont.)

- Penalties, 731.988, 732.584
- Presumption of control, 732.567
- Requirement to register, 732.551
- Rules, 732.572
- Standards for transactions within holding company, 732.574
- Statement, information required, 732.552, 732.553, 732.554
- Supervision, liquidation or rehabilitation, 732.588, 732.592
- Supervisory college, 732.571
- Termination of registration, 732.558
- Time for registration, extension, 732.551

Home office

- Domestic insurers, location, 732.245, 732.475
- Investment, real property, 733.770

Home protection insurance

- (Generally), 742.280
- Defined, 731.164
- Home protection insurers
 - Capital, surplus requirements, 731.554
 - Deposits with Department of Consumer and Business Services, 731.624
 - Financial statements, filing, 731.574
 - Free insurance, inducements, exemption, 746.130
 - Investment of funds, 733.685
 - Unearned premium reserve, maintaining, 733.095
- Policy, contents, 742.280
- Rates, 737.310
- Real estate licensees, transactions, license exemption, 744.056
- Rules, 733.685, 742.280

Home solicitation sales, 83.710

Homeowner insurance

- See also **Property and casualty insurance**, this topic
- Adverse underwriting decisions, loss history reports, 746.650, 746.688
- Cancellation, 746.687
- Child care facilities, 742.260
- Claims, insurer use, prohibitions, 746.686
- Defined, 746.600

Homicide, effect, 112.455 et seq.

Immunities, see PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES

Immunity, legal action, 734.690, 734.870

Impaired insurers, see Liquidation and rehabilitation, this topic

Income taxes, see CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES; INCOME TAX (STATE)

Incorporators, 732.085

Indemnity, see INDEMNIFICATION

Independently procured insurance, see Surplus lines, this topic

Information collection, use and disclosure

- Adverse underwriting decisions, see **Adverse underwriting decisions**, this topic
- Agent for service of process, 746.675
- Annual statistical report, 731.264
- Application, certain statutes, 746.609, 746.610
- Authorization forms, 746.630, 746.668
- Captive insurers, 735.152, 735.156
- Complaints, generally, 731.264
- Definitions, 746.600
- Depository institutions, disclosures to customers, 746.217
- Fair Credit Reporting Act (federal), relationship, 746.668
- False pretenses, obtaining information, 746.690

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Information collection, use and disclosure (Cont.)

- Health information, see **HEALTH INFORMATION**, generally
- Health Insurance Exchange, Oregon, see **HEALTH INSURANCE EXCHANGE, OREGON**
- Homeowner insurance, 746.650, 746.686, 746.687, 746.688
- Investigations and examinations, see **Investigations and examinations**, this topic
- Investigative consumer reports, 746.635
- Limitations and conditions, 746.665, 746.668
- Marketing and research surveys, 746.625
- Notice, information practices, 746.620, 746.668
- Personal representative of deceased person, 746.611
- Pretext interviews, 746.615
- Prospective insured, insurance producer informing, 742.009
- Purpose, statement of, 746.605
- Recorded personal information
 - Access, 746.640
 - Correction, amendment or deletion, 746.645
 - Remedies, 746.680
- Request, recorded personal information, 746.640

Information exchanges

- (Generally), 731.730 et seq.
- Disclosures prohibited, certain, 731.735
- Insurance filings, annual statement blank, 731.730
- Liability immunity, 731.731, 731.737

Injunctions

- Acquisitions, violations, 732.547
- Rehabilitation proceedings, 734.140
- Unauthorized insurers, 731.356

Insolvency, insurers, see **Guaranty of insolvent insurers**, this topic; **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic

Installment sales contracts, retail

- Goods and services, 83.110
- Motor vehicles, 83.520, 83.580
- Premium financing law, applicability, 746.425

Insurable interests, 742.011, 743.024, 743.027, 743.030

Insurance Code

- Annual report, official transactions of director, 731.272
- Application, see **Application of statutes**, this topic
- Citation, short title, 731.004
- Construction, 731.016, 731.052
- Definitions, 731.052 et seq.
- Enforcement, state officers and employees, conflict of interest, 731.228
- Federal law, effect, 731.012
- Policy, declaration, 731.008
- Recommendations for changes in Code, review process, 731.276

Insurance Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon, see **INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**, generally

Insurance Product Regulation Compact, Interstate, 732.820, 732.825

Interest, see **INTEREST (MONEY)**

Interstate ferries, 384.435

Interstate Insurance Product Regulation Compact, 732.820, 732.825

Interviews

- (Generally), 746.615
- Pretext, prohibition, 746.615

Investigations and examinations

- (Generally), 731.236, 731.296, 731.300, 731.304, 731.308, 731.312, 731.316
- Access, records etc., 731.308

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Investigations and examinations (Cont.)

- Account, organization, examination fees, 731.804, 737.235
 - Captive insurers, 735.174, 735.182
 - Complaints, 731.264, 741.540
 - Costs, payment, 731.292
 - Criminal conduct, see **Criminal conduct**, this topic
 - Depository institutions, 746.219
 - Evidence, use as, 731.264
 - Examiners
 - Appointment, 731.302
 - Liability immunity, 731.314
 - Expenses, payment, 731.292, 731.316
 - Financial, 731.300, 731.316
 - Guaranty association requests, member insurers, 734.650
 - Health Insurance Exchange, Oregon, complaints, 741.540
 - Holding companies, 732.584, 732.586
 - Information disclosures, exemptions
 - Complaint investigations, generally, 731.264
 - Holding companies, 732.586
 - Oregon Health Insurance Exchange, 741.540
 - Violations, 746.670
 - Organization permits, 732.025, 732.045
 - Premium financing licenses, 746.465
 - Publication, 731.264, 731.312
 - Rate matters, 656.612, 737.225, 737.235, 737.320
 - Records, access, 731.308
 - Refusal by insurer, authority revocation, 731.418
 - Retainer medical practices, 735.500
 - Revolving account, 731.804
 - Unauthorized insurers, 746.370
- ### Investigative consumer reports, 746.635
- ### Investments
- (Generally), 733.510, 733.580, 733.650, 733.740
 - Amounts, funds invested, 733.630
 - Amply secured obligation, defined, 733.550
 - Approval, directors, 733.730
 - Assets, as, financial condition, 733.010
 - Association captive insurers, 735.166
 - Cash dividend, common stocks, 733.620
 - Compensating balances, loans, 733.575, 733.578
 - Corporation, defined, 733.530
 - Development and reconstruction banks, 733.650
 - Disposal, 733.750
 - Exemptions, regulation, 733.520
 - Foreign, alien insurers, 733.510
 - Governmental obligations, 733.550, 733.770
 - Health care service facilities, 733.700, 733.780
 - Home office, 733.770
 - Home protection insurers, 733.685
 - Housing, low income, state program, 456.625, 456.635, 456.640, 456.690
 - Improved real property, defined, 733.570
 - Investment program, safety of principal etc., 733.510
 - Lien or pledge, defined, 733.580
 - Limitations
 - (Generally), 733.720, 733.770, 733.780
 - Separate accounts, 733.652, 733.654, 733.656, 733.658
 - Loans, 733.575, 733.578, 733.640, 733.650, 733.780
 - Mortgage loans, 733.600, 733.740
 - Obligation, defined, 733.540
 - Personal property, 733.680
 - Political subdivision, defined, 733.530
 - Previous authorized investments, 733.710
 - Prohibited, 733.780
 - Prudent investor rule, 733.670
 - Real property, 733.610, 733.740, 733.760, 733.770

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Investments (Cont.)

- Record, 733.740
- Securities not investment quality, 733.695
- Security, insurance, 733.640, 733.760, 733.780
- Separate account funds, 317.655, 733.652, 733.654, 733.656, 733.658
- Sovereign, defined, 733.530
- Stocks, corporate, 733.620, 733.630, 733.635, 733.740
- Subsidiary corporations, 733.630, 733.635
- Title Insurance Unearned Premium Reserve Fund, 733.090
- Title plants, 733.690, 733.780
- Unencumbered, defined, 733.560

Irrevocable letters of credit

- Captive insurers, 735.162
- Domestic insurers, 732.105, 732.115
- Sureties, 742.352
- Unauthorized insurers, deposits, actions or proceedings, 731.328

Joint underwriting associations

- Annual statement, 735.240
- Board of directors, 735.235
- Debts, state liability, 735.255
- Defined, 735.205
- Formation
 - (Generally), 735.220
 - Findings, 735.215
- Liability exemption, 735.250
- Liquor liability insurance, risk and rate classifications, 735.265
- Membership, insurers, 735.225
- Rates, 735.230
- Risk retention groups, participation, 735.320
- Rules, 735.260
- State liability, debts, 735.255
- Surcharges, lawful obligations, inability to pay, 735.245

Judgments, see JUDGMENTS

Jurisdiction of courts, see JURISDICTION

Jury service, coverage, employer violations, 10.092

Landlord and tenant, liability insurance, 90.222

Landscape contracting businesses, 671.565, 671.610

Language

- Advertising and policy language, 746.115
- Non-English, policies, 743.104
- Simplification Act, Life and Health Insurance Policy Language, 743.100 et seq.

Laws

- Application, see **Application of statutes**, this topic
- Insurance Code, see **Insurance Code**, this topic
- Publication, distribution, sale, 731.280, 731.282, 731.284

Leases

- Insurable interest, lessee, 72A.2180
- Insurance defined, limitations, 731.178, 742.282, 742.284

Legal services, see LEGAL SERVICES INSURANCE AND CONTRACTORS, generally

Lenders, mortgages, etc., security protection, payments, 86.260

Liability

- Administration of law, Department of Administrative Services, 278.130
- Charter boats, 830.445
- Child care facilities, 278.322
- Commercial liability insurance, withdrawals, failures to renew or canceling lines, 731.482

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Liability (Cont.)

- Community care providers, mental disease or defect, 278.315
- Criminal conduct, reporting, 731.592, 731.594
- Definitions, 278.005
- Determinations, 733.030, 733.140, 733.150
- Domestic mutual insurers, bylaws, 732.480
- Fireworks sales or displays, 480.150
- Limitation, mutual fire insurers, 742.248
- Medical professionals, see **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE**
- Motor vehicle insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**, generally
- Race meet licensees, 462.110
- Renter's insurance, 90.222

Libel or slander of insurers, 746.075, 746.110

Licenses and permits

- Applications, 732.025 et seq.
- Captive insurers, permit to organize, 735.164
- Certificates of authority, see **Certificates of authority**, this topic
- Conviction of crime, application for consent to engage or participate in insurance business, 731.428
- Criminal records checks, fingerprints, 705.141
- Fees, 731.804
- Issuance
 - (Generally), 732.055, 732.125
 - Complaints, effect, 731.288
- Local licenses, preemption, 731.841
- Motor vehicle rental companies, see **Motor vehicle rental companies**, this topic
- Organization, 732.015 et seq.
- Portable electronics insurance, see **PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE**
- Producers, adjusters and consultants, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS**
- Rating organizations, 737.045, 737.350, 737.355, 737.545
- Reinsurance intermediary brokers and managers, 744.800
- Revocation or suspension, 732.075
- Revocation, supplementary powers, 731.252
- Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.862, 744.868

Liens

- Guaranty association, insurer insolvency, 734.810
- Insurer liquidation, rehabilitation, 734.320, 734.350
- Investments, loans, 733.640
- Motor vehicle liability insurer, 742.536
- Orders, delinquency proceedings, 734.140
- Policy liens as assets, 733.010
- Ships and boats, premiums, 783.010

Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon, see LIFE AND HEALTH INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON, generally

Life insurance, see LIFE INSURANCE, generally

Limitations, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS

Liquidation and rehabilitation

- See also **Guaranty of insolvent insurers**, this topic
- Affidavits, claimants, 734.280
- Alien insurers, 734.110, 734.190, 734.200, 734.210
- Ancillary state, defined, 734.026
- Application of statutes to member insurers, 734.710
- Assessments, expenses, 734.400, 734.410, 734.420, 734.430, 734.440
- Attachment, assets, 734.320
- Claims
 - Allowing, certain, 734.380

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Liquidation and rehabilitation (Cont.)

- Claims (Cont.)
 - Compromising, 734.380
 - Domestic insurers, against, 734.260
 - Employees, 734.360
 - Filing, 734.390
 - Foreign insurers, against, 734.240, 734.270
 - Form, 734.280
 - Hearing, 734.280
 - Notice, 734.280
 - Priority, 734.290, 734.300, 734.310, 734.360
 - Special deposits, 734.360
- Delinquency proceedings (Generally), 734.210
 - Appeal, 734.120
 - Application for, 734.130
 - Assessment orders, judgment, 734.440
 - Attachment, assets, 734.320
 - Claims, 734.260, 734.270, 734.280, 734.290, 734.360
 - Cooperation, 734.142
 - Costs and expenses, payment, 731.292, 734.230
 - Exclusive remedy, 734.120
 - Garnishment, assets, 734.320
 - Guaranty association expenses, members, 734.360, 734.630, 734.710
 - Jurisdiction, 734.110
 - Offsets, 734.370
 - Orders, 734.140
 - Preferences, voidable, 734.350
 - Procedure, 734.130, 734.210
 - Venue, 734.110
 - Voidable transfers, 734.350
- Determination, continued operation hazardous, standards, 731.385
- Director, powers, 734.210, 734.220, 734.230, 734.240
- Dissolution, voluntary, 732.235
- Domestic insurers
 - Assessment reports, 734.400, 734.420, 734.430, 734.440
 - Claims
 - Against, 734.260
 - Of nonresidents, 734.260
 - Grounds, 734.150, 734.170
 - Orders, 734.160, 734.180
 - Procedure, delinquency proceedings, 734.210
- Domiciliary state, defined, 734.026
- Duties, powers, 734.210, 734.220, 734.230, 734.240
- Foreign insurers, 734.110, 734.190, 734.200, 734.240, 734.270
- Garnishment, assets, 734.320
- Grounds, 734.150, 734.170, 734.190
- Hearings, 734.270, 734.280, 734.440
- Holding companies, 732.588, 732.592
- Impaired insurers, 732.155, 732.225, 732.230
- Impairment, 732.155, 732.230, 734.014, 734.150
- Insurance Guaranty Association, Oregon, see **INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON**, generally
- Liabilities, date fixed, 734.340
- Notices, 734.270, 734.280, 734.430
- Offsets, 734.370
- Orders
 - Assessment, 734.430, 734.440
 - Conservation, 734.190, 734.200
 - Delinquency proceedings, 734.130, 734.210
 - Grounds, 734.150, 734.170
 - Insolvency, 734.390
 - Liquidation, 734.170, 734.180, 734.390, 734.400
 - Rehabilitation, 734.150, 734.160, 734.400
 - Show cause, 734.130, 734.440

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Liquidation and rehabilitation (Cont.)

- Preferences, voidable, 734.350
- Receiver
 - Ancillary, 734.200, 734.240, 734.260, 734.270, 734.280
 - Appointment as rehabilitation grounds, 734.150
 - Bond, 734.210
 - Claims, filing, priority, 734.260, 734.270, 734.280, 734.300, 734.310
 - Deposits, release to, 731.648
 - Director, as, 734.210, 734.220, 734.230, 734.240
 - Domiciliary, 734.200, 734.250, 734.260, 734.270, 734.280
 - Foreign insurers, 734.200, 734.240, 734.270
 - Guaranty association settlements, effect, 734.630
 - Liability immunity, 734.144
 - Reciprocal state, defined, 734.026
 - Recovery of distributions, 732.592
 - Rights, date fixed, 734.340
 - Standards, determination, continued operation hazardous, 731.385
 - Supervision
 - (Generally), 734.043 et seq.
 - Action against violating order of supervision, 734.055
 - Actions by director, during supervision, 734.051
 - Correction, practices, 734.047
 - Holding companies, 732.588
 - Order, court, 734.055, 734.059, 734.063, 734.067
 - Voidable transfers, preferences, 734.350
 - Voluntary dissolution, 732.235
- Liquor Control Commission, Oregon**, 471.725
- Loan property** (Generally), 746.195
 - Depository institution obtaining insurance, 746.201
- Loans**
 - Insurers
 - Captive insurers, 735.166
 - Directors, officers, interest in, 732.325
 - Investments, 733.575, 733.578, 733.580, 733.600, 733.640
 - Liquidation, rehabilitation, offsets, 734.370
 - Policies
 - Assets, as, 733.010, 733.020
 - Credit, see **LIFE INSURANCE**
 - Directors, officers approval, 733.730
 - Limitation, 733.770
 - Offsets, insurer liquidation, rehabilitation, 734.370
 - Premium financing, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic
 - Property securing loan or credit, insurance practices, depository institutions, 746.195, 746.201
 - Student loans, cancellation insurance, 348.592
- Local governmental bodies**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
- Long term care**, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Loss, forms**, 742.053, 742.056
- Mail**
 - Health insurance exchange, eligibility notices, 741.400
 - Health insurance, cancellation, notice, 743.560, 743.565
 - Motor vehicle, cancellation, nonrenewal, 742.564, 742.568
 - Policies, unfair discrimination, hearing, notice, 746.015
- Malpractice**, see **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE**, generally
- Management of insurer, board of directors exclusion**, 732.215

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Management, improper**, 731.386
- Marine and transportation insurance**
 - Defined, 731.174
 - Inland marine, rates, 737.205, 737.310
 - Reserves, financial, requirement, 733.060, 733.070
 - Wet
 - Defined, 731.194
 - Deposits, reciprocal insurers, 731.632
 - Policy regulation, exception, 742.001
 - Rate statutes, application exception, 737.035
 - Reciprocal insurers, declaration, filing, 731.369
 - Reinsurance restrictions inapplicable, 731.508
 - Risk limitation inapplicable, 731.504, 731.508
 - Surplus, domestic reciprocal insurer, maintaining, 731.566
 - Trade practice regulation, 746.005, 746.360
 - Unauthorized insurance regulation, exception, 746.360
- Market assistance plans**
 - Defined, 735.205
 - Forming, 735.210
 - Liquor liability insurance, risk and rate classifications, 735.265
 - Rules
 - Formation, 735.210
 - Operation, 735.260
- Medical professional liability**, see **MALPRACTICE INSURANCE**
- Meetings, mutual, reciprocal**, 732.475
- Mergers**, see **Acquisitions and mergers**, this topic
- Minors**
 - Industrial life policies, beneficiaries, 743.201
 - Life policies, 743.027, 743.216, 743.222
 - Mutual insurer, member, 732.470
- Misrepresentations**
 - (Generally), 746.075
 - Application for policy, 742.013
- Mortality table, use**, 743.207, 743.216
- Mortgages**, see **MORTGAGES**
- Motor carriers**, see **MOTOR CARRIERS**
- Motor vehicle insurance**, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**, generally
- Motor vehicle rental companies**
 - Conditions, 744.856
 - Coverage disclosure, 744.856
 - Definitions, 744.850
 - Filing officer, 744.856
 - Insurance Code, application, 744.858
 - Kinds of insurance authorized, 744.854
 - Limited licenses
 - Application, 744.852
 - Fees, 744.858
 - Revocation or suspension, 744.858
 - Rules, 744.852, 744.858
 - Penalties, 744.858
 - Prohibitions, 744.856
 - Rental company, defined, 744.850
 - Training program, company employees, 744.856
- Multiple employer welfare arrangement, Insurance Code application**, 731.026
- Municipalities**, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
- Murder, effect**, 112.455 et seq.
- Mutual insurers**
 - Conversion or reorganization
 - (Generally), 732.600 et seq.
 - Actions permitted, 732.604
 - Approval, 732.624, 732.626
 - Definitions, 732.600
 - Dissenters, rights, 732.630
 - Effect of conversion, 732.614
 - Eligible members, record date, 732.611

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

- Mutual insurers (Cont.)**
 - Conversion or reorganization (Cont.)
 - Enhancing financial strength and flexibility, purpose of law, 732.602
 - Membership interest, consideration for converting or reorganizing, 732.612
 - Mutual holding company
 - Eligible members, record date, 732.611
 - Reorganization involving organization of, 732.618
 - Restructuring, 732.622
 - Status as corporation, 732.620
 - Ownership shares, companies resulting from conversion, limitations, 732.628
 - Plan, 732.606, 732.608, 732.610
 - Rules, 732.604
 - Stockholding company, reorganization involving organization of, 732.616
 - Defined, 731.142
 - Domestic mutual insurers
 - Bylaws, 732.480
 - Eligible members or eligible subscribers, providing for, plan, 732.531
 - Mergers or consolidations, 732.521
 - Personal liability, members, bylaws, 732.480
 - Fire, 742.248, 742.250, 742.252, 742.254
 - Members, 732.460, 732.465, 732.470, 732.475
 - Mergers and acquisitions, voting, 732.529
 - Organization, articles, 732.095
 - Voting, members, 732.470, 732.529, 732.606
- Name of insurer**, 731.430, 735.160
- Newspapers**, see **NEWSPAPERS**
- Nonassessable policies, reciprocal insurers**, 731.462
- Nonprofit organizations**
 - Charitable gift annuities, application of Insurance Code, 731.038, 731.039
 - Indemnification, 65.411
- Notices**
 - Acquisitions and mergers, 732.526, 732.528, 732.539
 - Certificate of authority suspension, reinstatement, 731.422, 731.426
 - Deposit deficiency, 731.616
 - Domicile, transfer to other state, 731.365
 - Electronic transmittal, 84.070
 - Exclusive agency contracts, 732.220
 - Information practices, 746.620, 746.668
 - Insolvent, impaired insurers, guaranty associations, 734.610, 734.620, 734.650
 - Orders, 731.248, 731.252
 - Organization permit approval, disapproval, 732.055
 - Policy forms, filing, 742.003, 742.007
 - Premium computation, adjustments, 743.216
 - Proxy filings, disapproval, 732.415
 - Rate filings, 737.215, 737.320, 737.336, 737.340
 - Rating organizations, 737.355, 737.505
 - Requirements and standards, noncompliance, 737.336
- Novation of policy, assumption reinsurance agreements**, 742.160, 742.162
- Nuclear power plants, property damage**, 469.561, 469.562
- Oaths, Department of Consumer and Business Services**, see **OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**
- Offenses**, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic
- Office, registered**, 731.434
- Officers and directors**
 - (Generally), 732.305 et seq.
 - Compensation and salaries, 732.325
 - Conflict of interest, 732.325, 733.230

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Officers and directors (Cont.)
Deposits, banking institutions, approval, 733.730
Emergency management plan, 732.250
Examination, refusal, rehabilitation ground, 734.150
Exclusive agency contracts, 732.220
Expenditures, approval, 732.320
Insider stock trading, profit recovery, 732.435
Insider trading, 732.430, 732.435, 732.440
Investments, approval, 733.730
Preorganization debts, liability, 732.165
Residency, directors, domestic insurers, 732.305
Separate account management, 733.230
Voidable transfers, 734.350

Orders
(Generally), 731.248, 731.252, 731.422
Acquisitions and mergers, 732.526, 732.539, 732.542, 732.544
Emergency declaration, effect on policies, 731.870
Impairment, curing, withholding from public inspection, 732.230
Investments, disposal, 733.750
Rating matters, 737.045, 737.342

Organization, domestic insurers, 732.015 et seq.

Other jurisdictions, transacting insurance, 731.454

Outdoor mass gatherings, requiring insurance, county governing body, 433.755

Outfitters and guides, liability insurance, 704.020, 704.050

Pawnbrokers, pledges, 726.380

Payments
Discharge of liability, insurer, 743.041
Insurance producers, 744.087, 746.085
Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**

Penalties, see **Fines and penalties**, this topic

Permits, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

Personal injury protection, motor vehicles, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**

Pesticide application, financial responsibility, 634.116, 634.306

Pharmacy benefit managers, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**

Planned communities, see **PLANNED COMMUNITIES**

Pledges, see **PLEDGES**

Policy declaration, law, 731.008

Policyholder deposits, 731.446

Portable electronics, see **PORTABLE ELECTRONICS INSURANCE**, generally

Power of attorney, see **POWER OF ATTORNEY**

Powers, insurers, 732.205

Premium financing regulation, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic

Premiums, ships or boats, liens, 783.010

Pretext interviews, 746.615

Privilege tax, see **Taxes**, this topic

Privileged and confidential information, see **Confidential information**, this topic

Probate matters, see **PROBATE**

Proceeds
Attachment, 18.352
Devises, specific, receipt, 112.385
Exemptions, creditors, 743.046, 743.047, 743.049, 743.050
Security interests, 79.0315
Slayer or abuser, forfeiture, 112.515, 112.525, 112.535, 112.555

Process, service, see **PROCESS**

Producer-controlled property and casualty insurers
(Generally), 732.810 et seq.

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Producer-controlled property and casualty insurers (Cont.)
Application of laws, 732.811
Audits, 732.812
Authority, 732.814
Contract requirements, 732.812
Definitions, 732.810
Financial statements, filing, 732.812
Relationship between producer and controlled insurer, notice to prospective insured, 732.813

Producers, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS**, generally

Property and casualty insurance
Ambulance financial responsibility, 682.105, 682.107
Application of rating law, 737.035
Baggage, travel health insurance, coverage, 742.041
Boilers, pressure vessels, 480.600
Casualty, 731.158, 731.504, 731.624, 742.031
Definition, property insurance, 731.182
Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic
Discrimination, geographical, Portland, 746.018
Effective date of coverage, 742.048
Essential property insurance, see **FAIR Plan Association**, this topic
Insurable interest, 742.011
Insurance companies
Investments, 733.600, 733.610, 733.740
Liquidation and rehabilitation, 734.210, 734.220, 734.240
Loans, security, limitation, 733.760, 733.770
Location, 732.245
Valuation, 733.160
Investments, insurers, 733.610, 733.740, 733.770
Loans, realty secured, premiums, advance payment, 86.255, 86.260
Motor vehicle insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**, generally
Nuclear power plants, 469.561, 469.562
Pawnbrokers, pledges, 726.380
Personal property, unauthorized insurer, regulation exception, 746.065
Pesticide application, financial responsibility, 634.116, 634.306
Producers, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS**, generally
Property insurance, defined, 731.182
Public lands, public structures on, indemnity, 271.380
Public office holders, cancelling or refusing casualty or commercial liability insurance, prohibition, 742.690
Rate statutes, application exception, 737.035
Rentals, charges, 746.130
Self-service storage facilities, see **SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES**
Steam boiler, 742.041
Subrogation, joint tortfeasor contribution, 31.800

Protection, purpose of laws, 731.008

Proxies, 732.415, 732.470, 732.475

Public bodies, Insurance Code exemption, 731.036

Public corporations, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**

Public lands, public structures on, indemnity, 271.380

Public office holders, cancelling or refusing casualty or commercial liability insurance, prohibition, 742.690

Public officers and employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Publications, 731.280, 731.282, 731.284

Race meet licensees, 462.110

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Radioactive material transportation, 469.607, 469.615

Rates

Aggrieved persons, hearings, 737.505
Agreements for modifications, 737.312
Approval of filings, 737.320
Casualty, risks, grouping, 737.310
Collusive, prohibited, 737.245, 737.265
Commonly owned insurers, preparation, 737.275
Compliance with filings, 737.330
Control, 746.160
Cooperative, 737.245, 737.255, 737.265, 737.275
Credit history or insurance score, use, 746.650, 746.661, 746.662, 746.663
Deviations from filings, 737.215, 737.330
Disapproval of filings, 737.320, 737.336
Discrimination prohibited, 737.310, 737.325, 737.360, 737.390, 746.015, 746.018
Effective date, notice, 737.205, 737.320, 737.336
Examination, 737.235, 737.320
Excess, specific risks, 737.325
Exemptions
(Generally), 737.600
Aircraft, 737.035
Health, 737.035, 737.600
Life, 737.035, 737.600
Reinsurance, 737.035
Surplus lines, 737.035
Wet marine and transportation, 737.035
Factors in rate making, 737.310
Fictitious groupings, 737.600
Filings, 737.205, 737.207, 737.209, 737.320, 737.330, 743.015, 743.018, 750.655
Fire
Experience, standards, basis, 737.310
Rural fire protection districts, 222.530, 478.970
Hearings on filings, 737.045, 737.209, 737.215, 737.320, 737.340, 737.342
Home protection insurance, 737.310
Homeowner insurance, rating decisions, 746.650, 746.686, 746.687, 746.688
Inadequate, effect, 737.310
Information to insured, 737.505
Inland marine, risks, grouping, 737.310
Joint underwriters, 737.390
Legal service contractors, 750.655
Liquor liability insurance, risk and rate classifications, market assistance plans and joint underwriting associations, 735.265
Medical assistance, 414.125
Method of rate making, 737.310
Plans, filing, 737.205, 737.320, 743.015, 743.018
Policies to comply with filings, 737.330
Premium financing, 746.425, 746.485, 746.495
Property, purchase or rental, compliance, 746.130
Rating organizations, see **Rating organizations**, this topic
Rating schedules, see **Rating schedules**, this topic
Records of insurer, inspection, 737.225
Risks, grouping, 737.310, 737.600
Schedules, see **Rating schedules**, this topic
Specific risks, excess, 737.325
Statutes, purpose, application, 737.025, 737.035
Surety, risks, grouping, 737.310
Title insurance, 737.310, 737.320
Uniformity among insurers, 737.310
Worker leasing companies, experience rating, 737.270
Workers' compensation insurance, 656.612, 737.265, 737.310, 737.320

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Rating organizations

Advisory organizations
Cooperative rates, 737.255
Definitions, 737.012, 737.017
Law violations, remedies, 737.045, 737.215
Noncompliance with rating law, 737.215, 737.336
Records, inspections, 737.225
Regulation, 737.510, 737.515
Unauthorized adherence to rates, 737.265
Unfair or unreasonable assistance, 737.510
Agricultural employers, exemption, 737.600
Application of rating law, 737.035
Captive insurers, exemption, 735.170
Construction of statutes, 737.025, 737.560
Deviations from filings, 737.215, 737.330
Discrimination prohibited, 737.310, 737.360, 746.015, 746.018
Exemptions, 735.170, 737.035, 737.600
False information, giving prohibited, 737.535
Fictitious groupings, 737.600
Information inclusion requirement, 737.230
Information to insured, 737.505
Inland marine, 737.205, 737.310
Organizations
Aggrieved persons, hearings, 737.505
Cooperative activities, 737.245, 737.255, 737.265, 737.365
Definitions, 737.007, 737.017
Disapproval of filings, 737.320, 737.336
Discrimination prohibited, 737.360
Effect of membership, 737.205
Examination, 737.515
Hearings on filings, 737.045, 737.215, 737.320, 737.340, 737.342
Information, making available to insured, 737.505
Insurers as subscribers, 737.360
Interchange of data, 737.526
Licenses
Fee, 731.804, 737.355
Issuance, 737.350, 737.355
Suspension, 737.045, 737.545
Member, defined, 737.017
Rate filings, 737.205, 737.320
Rating service, discrimination prohibited, 737.360
Review
Cooperative activities, 737.365
Rules, 737.360
Subscriber applications, 737.360
Rules, 737.355, 737.360
State Accident Insurance Fund Corporation, membership, 737.265, 737.560
Subscriber, defined, 737.017
Subscribers and members, 737.205, 737.360, 737.560
Suspension of license, 737.045, 737.545
Public bodies, exemption, 737.600
Purpose of statutes, 737.025
Records, insurer keeping, inspection, 737.225
Statistical agency, workers' compensation, designation, 737.225
Title insurers, 737.310, 737.320
Violations of rating law, remedies, 737.045, 737.215
Withholding information prohibited, 737.535
Rating schedules
Amending, 743.018
Approval, 737.320
Collusive, prohibited, 737.245, 737.265
Commonly owned insurers, preparation, 737.275
Compliance required, 737.215, 737.330

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Rating schedules (Cont.)

Cooperative, 737.245, 737.255, 737.265, 737.275
Deviation, prohibited, 737.215, 737.330
Disapproval, 737.320, 737.336
Effective date, 737.205, 737.320
Examination, 737.235, 737.320
Filing, required, 737.205, 737.320, 743.015, 743.018, 750.655
Hearings, 737.045, 737.215, 737.320, 737.340, 737.342
Insurer without capital stock, filing, 732.035
Joint underwriters, 737.390
Lawfulness, proceedings to determine, 737.235, 737.340, 737.342
Legal service contractors, 750.655
Notices, 737.215, 737.320, 737.336, 737.340
Organization subscribers, members complying with filing requirements, 737.205
Policies to comply, 737.330
Public inspection authorized, 737.205
Records, insurer keeping, inspection, 737.225
Suspension, modification, filing requirement, 737.325
Title insurance, 737.310, 737.320
Workers' compensation insurance, 656.612, 737.265, 737.310, 737.320

Readability, standards, 743.106, 743.107, 743.109

Real property

Lenders security protection, 86.240, 86.260, 746.201
Mortgage insurance, see **MORTGAGES**
Property and casualty insurance, see **Property and casualty insurance**, this topic
Reciprocal insurers, purchasing, holding, selling, etc., 731.371

Rebates, trade practices, 746.045, 746.055, 746.065

Receiverships, see **RECEIVERSHIPS**

Reciprocal insurers

Attorney in fact, 731.458, 731.470, 731.570, 731.840
Authority, insurance transactions, 731.394
Capital, see **Capital and surplus**, this topic
Certificates of authority, see **Certificates of authority**, this topic
Contracts, exchange authorized, 731.458
Declaration, filing, 731.369
Defined, 731.142
Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic
Exchange of contracts authorized, 731.458
Financial statements, filing, 731.370
Foreign or alien deposits, cash or securities, benefit of subscribers, 731.369
Life insurance transactions, prohibited, 731.394, 731.458
Meetings, members, 732.475
Organization, articles, 732.095
Policies, nonassessable, 731.462
Power of attorney, 731.369, 731.466
Real estate, purchasing, holding, selling, etc., 731.371
Requirements, 731.369
Service of process, 731.370, 731.466
Taxes, 731.840
Title insurance transactions, prohibited, 731.394, 731.458

Reciprocity

Decisions, orders, enforcement, 731.258
Insurance producers, adjusters, licensing, 744.064, 744.528, 744.535
Reciprocal insurers, see **Reciprocal insurers**, this topic

Records

See also **Reports**, this topic
Complaints, 731.264, 731.288, 741.540

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Records (Cont.)

Copies and reproductions, evidence, 731.268
Delinquency proceedings, insurers, 734.240
Depository institutions, investigations, examination, 746.219
Information collection, use and disclosure, see **Information collection, use and disclosure**, this topic
Insolvency, delinquency proceedings, 734.230, 734.650
Insurance producers, compensation agreements, 744.087
Insured, inspection, trade practice regulation, 746.370
Insurers maintaining, 733.170, 733.740
Investigations, 731.264, 731.308, 741.540
Investments, insurers, 733.740
Premium financing, 746.465
Rate matters, 737.205, 737.225, 737.235, 737.515
Reinsurance intermediaries, 744.806, 744.816
Unauthorized insurers, investigations, 746.370
Workers' compensation, retention, insurers, 731.475
Registered office, agent, 731.434
Rehabilitation, see **Liquidation and rehabilitation**, this topic
Reinsurance
Approval by director, 731.508
Assets, as, financial condition, 733.010, 733.140
Assumption reinsurance agreements
(Generally), 742.150 et seq.
Approval, 742.150, 742.154
Authority of insurer, limitations, 742.150, 742.152
Definition, assumption reinsurance agreement, 742.150
Novation of policy, 742.160, 742.162
Transfers
Notice of transfer, 742.156
Premium as acceptance of transfer, 742.158
Rejection of transfer, policyholder, 742.158
Authorized, 731.508
Captive reinsurers, 735.150, 735.186, 735.188, 735.190
Credits, as, financial condition, 733.040, 733.140
Criteria
Assuming insurer, accreditation as reinsurer, 731.511
Credit for reinsurance, allowing, 731.509
Reduction from liability for reinsurance, allowing, 731.510
Defined, 731.126
Deposits, see **Deposits**, this topic
Dissolution, required, 732.235
Essential property insurance, 735.005, 735.065
Financial condition determinations, credit for reinsurance, 733.010
Intermediaries, see **Reinsurance intermediaries**, this topic
Membership, mutual insurers, exception, 732.465
Merger or consolidation, effect, 732.538
Offsets, rehabilitation, liquidation, 734.370
Policy regulation, exception, 742.001
Rate statutes, application exception, 737.035
Rehabilitation, grounds, 734.150
Risk limitations, 731.504, 731.508
Withdrawal of insurer, required, 731.512
Reinsurance intermediaries
(Generally), 744.800 et seq.
Books, accounts and records, access, 744.816
Entering into transactions
Conditions, 744.804
Intermediary manager and reinsurer, 744.810

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Reinsurance intermediaries (Cont.)

- Errors and omissions insurance, 744.818
- Licenses, 744.800
- Prohibited actions, managers, 744.812
- Qualifications, brokers and managers, 744.800
- Records, 744.806, 744.816
- Requirements, exemptions from application, 744.802
- Unlicensed intermediary broker, prohibition, 744.808
- Unlicensed intermediary manager, prohibition, 744.814
- Violations, authority to order taking actions, 744.820

Religious organizations, see RELIGION AND RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS

Renewal, certificate, indorsement, 742.051

Renter's liability insurance, 90.222

Reports

- See also **Filings**, this topic
- Alien insurers, premiums, 731.812
- Captive insurers, 735.162, 735.172, 735.176
- Confidentiality
 - (Generally), 731.750 et seq.
 - Capital or surplus, report used for determination, 731.752
 - Financial plan of action and report, 731.752
 - Permissible uses, 731.754
- Criminal conduct, 731.592, 731.594
- Enterprise risk reports, holding company registration, 732.569
- Essential property insurance, FAIR plan association, 735.105
- Examiners, 731.312
- False, 731.260, 731.296
- Fire insurance premiums, 731.820
- Foreign insurers, premiums, 731.812
- Guaranty association, 734.650, 734.660
- Health insurance, see **HEALTH INSURANCE**
- Information disclosures, see **Information collection, use and disclosure**, this topic
- Insurance Code transactions, director's annual report, 731.272
- Permissible uses, 731.754
- Rating organizations, other state insurance officials, 737.515
- Shareholders, annual report, 732.460
- Wet marine, transportation tax, 731.828

Representations, insurers, 742.016, 742.208

Reserves

- Increasing, inadequate, 733.050
- Marine and transportation, 733.060, 733.070
- Mortgage, 733.100
- Title, 733.060, 733.090
- Unearned premiums, 733.060, 733.070, 733.090, 733.095

Restitution, insurer violations, 731.256

Retail installment contracts, see **Installment sales contracts, retail**, this topic

Retainer medical practices, see **RETAINER MEDICAL PRACTICES**, generally

Retaliatory tax provisions, 731.840, 731.854, 731.859

Revenues, disposition, 731.292

Risk limitations, 731.504, 731.508

Risk management, state agencies

- (Generally), 278.405
- Insurance purchases, authorization, 278.415

Risk retention

- (Generally), 735.300 et seq., 735.310
- Definitions, 735.305

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Risk retention (Cont.)

- Federal Product Liability Risk Retention Act, preemption, 735.340
- Foreign risk retention groups, 735.315
- Hazardous financial condition, injunctions, U.S. district court, 735.355
- Insurance guaranty fund, joining or contributing, 735.320
- Joint underwriting associations, participation, 735.320
- Liability risk retention law, citation, 735.365
- Licenses, insurance producers, 735.350
- Orders, U.S. district court, injunctions, hazardous financial condition, 735.355
- Penalties, civil and criminal, liability, 735.345
- Purchasing groups
 - (Generally), 735.330
 - Exemption, laws relating to creation of groups, 735.325
 - Insurance purchase, 735.335
 - Rules, 735.360

Road crossings, liability coverage, 374.309, 374.310

Rules

- (Generally), 731.244
- Acquisitions and mergers, 732.539
- Adoption, 731.244
- Alternative insurance
 - Captive insurers, 735.154
 - Joint underwriting association, annual statement, 735.240
 - Liability risk retention law, 735.360
 - Liquor liability insurance risk and rate classifications, 735.265
 - Market assistance plans
 - Efficient and equitable operation, 735.260
 - Formation, 735.210
 - Medical Insurance Pool, Oregon, 735.610, 735.615, 735.625
- Annual statistical report, method for publishing, 731.264
- Annuities, contracts, minimum standards, 733.308
- Assessments, percentage rates, 731.804
- Capital and surplus, 731.554
- Captive insurers, 735.154, 735.168, 735.172, 735.180
- Claims management, 278.120
- Construction projects, certain, exception to fictitious grouping prohibitions, 737.604
- Consumer and Business Services, Department of, Director, 705.135
- Coordination of benefits, health insurance, 743.552
- Deposits, eligible assets, 731.640
- Disclosures to prospective insureds, 742.009
- Domestic insurer, see **Domestic insurers**, this topic
- Earned surplus, defined, domestic insurers, 732.410
- Emergencies, 731.870
- Equity security, definition by rule, 732.420
- Essential property insurance operation plan, 735.085
- Exclusive agency contracts, application, 732.220
- Fictitious groupings, 737.600
- Financial statements, 731.574, 735.172
- Guaranty association, insolvent insurers, 734.579, 734.590, 734.820
- Health care service contractors, 750.055
- Holding company registration, 732.572
- Home protection insurers, 733.685, 742.280
- Homeowner insurance, use of claims, 746.686
- Insurer, annual audit, content of audited financial report, filing, etc., 731.488

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Rules (Cont.)

- Investments, obligations not investment quality, 733.695
- Joint underwriting association, operation, 735.260
- Legal expense organizations, 750.715
- Life insurance, see **LIFE INSURANCE**
- Long term care insurance, 743.655, 743.664
- Market assistance plan
 - Formation, 735.210
 - Operation, 735.260
- Mortgage insurance limitation, 731.516
- Motor vehicle insurance, see **MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE**
- Multiple employer welfare arrangements, qualified actuaries, definition by rule, 750.315
- Mutual insurers, conversion or reorganization, 732.604
- Operation of insurer, determining if hazardous, 731.385
- Oregon FAIR Plan Association, operation, plan, 735.085
- Oregon Life and Health Insurance Guaranty Association
 - Assessment of members, 734.815
 - Operation, plan, 734.820
- Policies
 - Binders, 742.043
 - Commercial liability insurance, cancellation, 742.702
 - Home protection policies, 742.280
 - Motor vehicle liability insurance
 - Claim, definition by rule, 742.536
 - Dispute, resolution, 742.466
 - Driving record, restrictions, 742.450
 - Makes claim, definition by rule, 742.536
 - Mutual insurers policyholders liability, 742.248
 - Sales materials, 742.009
- Portable electronics insurance, 646A.577, 646A.590
- Professional liability funds, 752.045
- Proxy material, 732.415
- Rating organizations, 737.355, 737.360
- Rating plants, interchange of data, 737.526
- Reduction of capital and surplus, 732.225
- Reference interest rate, alternative method for determining, 733.310
- Reinsurance, life insurance, disallowing credit, 731.508
- Retainer medical practices, 735.500
- Risk retention groups, 735.360
- Sales material, regulating, 742.009
- Securities transactions, 732.420, 732.430, 732.435, 732.445, 732.450, 732.455
- Self-service storage facility insurance, 744.868, 744.872
- Solicitation or sale of policy, retail and wholesale insurance producers, 744.093
- State insurance and risk management activities, 278.405
- Stock insurers
 - Permit to organize, 732.025
 - Proxies, 732.415
- Surplus lines insurance, 735.410, 735.435, 735.455, 735.465, 735.470
- Trade practices and offenses, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic
- Transacting insurance, definition, exemption, 731.486
- Workers' compensation insurance, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**
- Rural fire protection districts, see **RURAL FIRE PROTECTION DISTRICTS**

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Sales

- Disclosures to prospective insureds, 742.009
- Material, regulation, 742.009
- Solicitation or sale of policy, retail and wholesale insurance producers, 744.093
- Transactions
 - C.I.F. sales, 72.3200
 - Home solicitation, 83.710
 - Policies, prima facie evidence, 71.3070
 - Unauthorized practices, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic
- Savings bank or stock savings bank, acquisition, insurance corporation**, 716.594
- Schools and school districts**, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
- Secured transactions**, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**
- Securities**
 - See also **Stock**, this topic
 - Deposit
 - Court clerk, with, 746.340
 - Director of Department of Consumer and Business Services, with, 731.620, 731.640, 731.642, 731.644
 - Exemptions from law, 59.035, 731.046
 - Insider trading
 - Definition, 732.420
 - Equity security, defining, 732.420
 - Exemptions, 732.425, 732.435, 732.445, 732.450
 - Ownership statement, 732.430
 - Profit recovery, 732.435
 - Prohibited sales, 732.440, 732.445
 - Rules, generally, 732.455
 - Issuance by insurers, 732.125
 - Life insurance, sale with, requirements, 746.140
 - Obligations guaranteed by mortgage insurance, 742.282, 742.284
 - Registration, 732.125
 - Rules, 732.420, 732.430, 732.435, 732.445, 732.450, 732.455
 - Sale with policies, 746.025, 746.140
 - Valuation, 733.165
- Self-service storage facilities**, see **SELF-SERVICE STORAGE FACILITIES**
- Senior citizens**
 - Insurance producers, licensed, continuing education exemption, 744.072
 - Unfair discrimination, 737.310, 746.015
- Separate accounts**, 733.220, 733.230
- Service contracts**, see **SERVICE CONTRACTS**, generally
- Service of process**
 - (Generally), 731.434
 - Agent for service, appointment, information practices purposes, 746.675
 - Reciprocal insurers, 731.370, 731.466
 - Unauthorized insurers
 - (Generally), 746.320, 746.330, 746.340, 746.350, 746.360
 - Secretary of State, on, 731.324, 731.328
- Sewer overflow projects, City of Portland**, see **note following**, 737.604
- Sexual violence victims, discrimination**, 746.015
- Short title**, 731.004
- Showerheads, low-flow, installation**, 693.025
- Snow removal, railroads and highways**, 366.470
- Soil and water conservation districts**
 - Liability, 561.400
 - Moneys, Department of Agriculture Service Fund, use, 561.401
- Solicitation, applications, domestic insurers**, 732.135, 732.145

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Standard provisions, 742.021
Standards, National Association of Insurance Commissioners, compliance, 733.210
State contracts, see **STATE CONTRACTS**
State of Oregon, see **STATE OF OREGON**
State officers and employees, see **PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**
State property, see **STATE PROPERTY**
Steam boiler insurance, permissible coverage, 742.041
Stock
See also **Securities**, this topic
Acquisition, own shares, domestic insurer, 732.410
Capital stock, acquisition, see **Acquisitions and mergers**, this topic
Captive reinsurers, 735.188
Dividends, see **Dividends and distributions**, this topic
Insurers, 731.142, 731.394
Shareholders, 732.415, 732.460
Shares, 732.405 et seq.
Subscriptions, solicitation, 732.135, 732.145
Streets, public structures on, indemnity, 271.380
Student loans, cancellation insurance, 348.592
Subpoenas, investigations, proceedings, 731.232
Supervisory officials, organizations of, state participation, 731.216
Support obligation, assignment of policy proceeds, 25.213
Surety companies, see **SURETY COMPANIES**, generally
Surplus lines
(Generally), 735.400 et seq.
Actions against insurers, 735.485, 735.490
Application of statutes, 735.492
Contracts, validity, 735.440
Definitions, 731.144, 735.405
Evidence of insurance, 735.435
Exempt commercial purchasers, defined, 735.405, 735.406
Fees, 735.430, 735.455
Filings, licensees, after placement, 735.425
Independently procured insurance
Defined, 731.099
Obligation of insured to report and pay taxes, 735.417
Ineligibility of insurer, declaring, 735.420
Nonadmitted insurers
Licensees, placing coverage, 735.415
Procuring insurance, surplus lines licensee, 735.410
Policy regulation, exception, 742.001
Premium payment, 735.445
Premium tax, 735.417, 735.418, 735.470, 735.475
Producers, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS**
Rating law, application, 737.035
Rules, 735.410, 735.435, 735.455, 735.465, 735.470
Severability of laws, 735.495
Short title, 735.495
Surplus Line Association of Oregon, 735.430
Unauthorized insurance regulation, exception, 746.360
Taxes
Certificate of authority, conditioned on payment, 731.410
Collection, disposition, 731.292
Directors and officers, invalid, payment, nonliability, 731.844
Enforcement, limitations, 731.836
Fire premiums, 317.122, 731.820, 731.842

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Taxes (Cont.)
Foreign insurers, see **Foreign and alien insurers**, this topic
Gross premiums, 731.808, 731.812, 731.820, 731.840, 731.842
Income taxes, see **CORPORATE EXCISE AND INCOME TAXES; INCOME TAX (STATE)**
Interest, penalties, 731.842
Invalid, payment, directors and officers not liable, 731.844
Limitations, enforcement, 731.836
Local taxes, preemption, 731.840, 731.841
Payment, time extension, 731.842
Prepayment, 731.822, 731.842
Retaliatory provisions, 731.840, 731.854, 731.859
Surplus lines insurance, 735.417, 735.418, 735.470, 735.475
Tax Court review, 305.410
Wet marine and transportation insurers, 731.824, 731.828, 731.842
Theft, see **THEFT**
Third party administrators, see **THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATORS**, generally
Time share estates, 94.869
Time statements, 742.048
Title insurance, see **TITLE INSURANCE AND TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES**, generally
Tort actions, damages, advance payment forms, 12.155
Tort liability, public bodies, 30.290
Towing businesses, 98.860, 731.036, 822.205
Trade practices and offenses
Acquisitions, monopoly or substantial diminishment of competition, orders, 732.542, 732.544
Advertising, misleading, 746.110
Bonds, inducement, policy sale, 746.025
Certificate of authority requirement, 731.354, 746.340
Claims, payment, 746.230, 746.310
Competition restricting contracts, 746.160
Compliance with law, 731.022
Contracts, inducement, rate control, 746.025, 746.160
Credit history or insurance score, use, 746.650, 746.661, 746.662, 746.663
Credit life, health, choosing insurer, 746.220
Deceptive practices, 746.240
Depository institutions, see **FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS**
Discrimination, see **Discrimination**, this topic
Dividends, misrepresentation, 746.075
Driving record, private auto insurance, 746.260
Enforcement, see **Enforcement of laws**, this topic
Environmental claims, settlement, 465.479, 465.484
Exemptions, 746.005, 746.065, 746.360
Eye care services, limiting coverage, 746.125
False
Filings, 731.260, 731.992
Statements about insurers, 746.075, 746.110
Fictitious grouping, 737.600
Filings, false, misleading, 731.260, 731.992
Financial condition, misrepresentation, 746.075
Fraud, deceit, misrepresentation, 746.075, 746.100, 746.110
Free insurance, inducement, policy sale, 746.130
Groups, persons or risks, combining, experience, dividend purposes, 746.150
Hearings
Noncompliance, 746.015
Unfair discrimination, 746.015
Inducements, policy sale, 746.025, 746.035, 746.130, 746.140

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Trade practices and offenses (Cont.)

- Industrial life insurance, exemption, 746.005
- Insurable interest required, 743.024
- Joint underwriters, regulation, 737.390
- Libel, slander of insurers, 746.075, 746.110
- Life settlement contracts, see **LIFE INSURANCE**
- Loans, property securing, insuring, depository institutions, 746.195, 746.201
- Misrepresentation, fraud, deceit, 746.075, 746.100, 746.110
- Noncompliance, notice, 746.015
- Penalties, 731.988, 731.992
- Personal or controlled insurance, 746.065
- Policies
 - Misrepresentation, 746.075
 - Rating filings, compliance with, 737.330
- Portable electronics insurance, 646A.592
- Premium financing
 - Agreements, form, contents, effect, 746.475, 746.525
 - Applicability of law, 746.425
 - Attorney fees, actions to enforce rights, award, prevailing party, 746.530
 - Cancellation of insurance policy, conditions, 746.505, 746.515
 - Charges, regulation, 746.485, 746.495
 - Definitions, 746.405
 - Inquiries from director to premium finance companies, 746.422
 - Interest, 746.485
 - Notice to insurer, 746.475
 - Premium return, insurance policy cancellation, 746.515
 - Prepayment, interest refund, 746.485
 - Recommending premium finance company, insurer, 746.470
 - Records required, form, inspection, 746.465
 - Security interest of agreement, 746.525
 - Unearned premium due, calculation, 746.515
- Premium overcharge, 746.120
- Producers, see **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS**, generally
- Rate, see **Rates**, this topic
- Rebates, 746.045, 746.055, 746.065
- Reserve requirements, misrepresentation, 746.075
- Risks
 - Discrimination, 746.015, 746.018
 - Fictitious grouping, 737.600
- Rules
 - Life insurance, regulating replacement, 746.085
 - Motor vehicle insurance policies, motor vehicle repair, trade practices, 746.305
 - Property, inland marine, casualty or surety insurance, dividend groupings, 746.150
 - Rebates, 746.045
- Securities, inducement, policy sale, 746.025, 746.140
- Statutes, compliance with, construction, 731.022
- Stock, inducement, policy sale, 746.025
- Surplus, share, misrepresentation, 746.075
- Title insurance, commissions, rebates, inducements, 746.055, 746.130
- Unauthorized insurance transactions
 - (Generally), 746.310
 - Attorney fees, 746.350
 - Certificate of authority, requirement, 731.354, 746.340
 - Court proceedings, motions, pleadings, requirements, 746.340
 - Default judgment, limitation, 731.324, 746.330
 - Definition, 731.066
 - Deposits, 731.328, 746.340

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Trade practices and offenses (Cont.)

- Unauthorized insurance transactions (Cont.)
 - Exceptions, regulation, 746.360
 - Injunctions, 731.356
 - Liability, insurance producers, 746.310
 - Pleadings, motions, requirements, 746.340
 - Process service
 - (Generally), 746.320, 746.330, 746.340, 746.350, 746.360
 - Secretary of State, on, 731.324, 731.328
 - Regulation, exceptions, 746.360
 - Reinsurance, exception, 746.310, 746.360
 - Unfair practices, 746.240
 - Unrelated business transactions, 731.450
 - Wet marine and transportation, exemption, 746.005
- Traffic patrols, students engaging in, liability insurance**, 332.435
- Transacting insurance**
 - Definition, 731.146, 731.486
 - Other jurisdictions, 731.454
- Transfers, domicile**
 - Other state, 731.364, 731.365
 - Unincorporated foreign insurer, 731.367
- Transportation**, see **Marine and transportation insurance**, this topic
- Travel insurance, coverage**, 742.041
- Trusts**, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**
- Ultra vires acts, insurers**, 732.210
- Umbrella policies, commercial liability, cancellation and nonrenewal, exemption**, 742.710
- Unauthorized transactions**, see **Trade practices and offenses**, this topic
- Underground storage tanks**, 466.795, 466.815
- Underwriters**, 742.026
- Underwriting decisions, adverse**, see **Adverse underwriting decisions**, this topic
- Unearned premium reserves**, 733.060, 733.070, 733.090
- Unemployment insurance**, see **UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION**, generally
- Unit ownership property**, 100.615
- Universities**, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**
- Valuation**
 - Assets other than securities, 733.160
 - Securities, 733.165
- Vehicle protection product warranties, Insurance Code exemption**, 646A.432
- Venue**
 - Delinquency proceedings, 734.110
 - Insurer liquidation, rehabilitation proceedings, 734.110
- Verification**, see **VERIFICATION**
- Violations of law**, see **Enforcement of laws**, this topic
- Waiver**
 - Fire, policy provision, 742.222
 - Policies, claims administration, 742.056
 - Withdrawal of insurers, 731.512
- Warehouse, grain in storage**, 586.315
- Warranties, insured statements, deemed representations**, 742.208
- Watershed councils, local voluntary, liability coverage**, 541.910
- Wave energy facilities or devices**, 274.867
- Weather modification districts**, see **WEATHER MODIFICATION DISTRICTS**
- Wet marine and transportation**, see **Marine and transportation insurance**, this topic
- Withdrawal**
 - Commercial liability insurance, 731.482
 - Insurers, 731.512

INSURANCE AND INSURERS (Cont.)

Withdrawal (Cont.)

Reinsurance, required, 731.512

Witnesses, subpoenas, 731.232

Workers' compensation, see **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

Written notice to insured, requirement, effectuating laws, 731.259

INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

Director of Department of Consumer and Business Services or director's appointee, 705.105

INSURANCE CONSULTANTS

See **INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS**, generally

INSURANCE FUND

See **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**

INSURANCE GUARANTY ASSOCIATION, OREGON

Board of directors

(Generally), 734.560

Immunity from legal action, 734.690

Reports, 734.650, 734.660

Creation, 734.550

Duties and powers, 734.570, 734.580

Immunity from legal action, 734.690

Membership required, 734.550

Regulation, 734.660

Reports, 734.635

INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS

Adjusters and consultants

(Generally)

Address, telephone change, notice, 744.028

Authorized activities, 744.022

Commission or fee, licensees licensed both as insurance producer and consultant, 744.077

Continuing education, 744.008, 744.011, 744.013

Investigations, 744.011

Liability, law violation, 731.988, 731.992

Manner of application or notification to director, licensing, 744.033

Personnel changes, notice, 744.031

Places of business, 744.024, 744.026

Telephone number, change, notice, 744.028

Adjusters

Classes of insurance, 744.531

Credit life and credit health insurance, adjusting claims, 744.575

Exemptions from license requirement, 744.515

Portable electronics insurance, 744.515

Qualifications for license, 744.525

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

Temporary permit, 744.555

Consultants

(Generally), 744.605 et seq.

Certificate of errors and omissions insurance, 744.635

Change of circumstance, nonresident, 744.631

Classes of insurance, 744.626

Clients, written disclosure statement, furnishing, 744.650

Continuing education, 744.665

Errors and omissions insurance, maintaining, 744.635

INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS (Cont.)

Adjusters and consultants (Cont.)

Consultants (Cont.)

Nonresident, license, 744.621, 744.631

Rebates, prohibition, 744.655

Rules, see **Rules**, this topic

Licenses

(Generally)

Amendment, 744.003

Application, 744.001

Categories, 744.002

Continuation, 744.013

Fees, 731.804

Probation, 744.014

Refusal, revocation, suspension, 744.013, 744.014

Renewal, 744.007, 744.008, 744.009

Adjusters

Adjusting for other than insurer or insured, prohibition, 744.505

Classes of insurance, 744.531

Examinations, 744.535

Exemptions, 744.515

Qualifications, 744.525

Reciprocity, 744.528, 744.535

Requirement, 744.505

Consultants

Classes of insurance, 744.626

Exemptions, 744.609

Nonresident, 744.621, 744.631

Qualifications, 744.619

Requirement, 744.605

Unauthorized, exception, 746.310

Agents, see **Insurance producers**, this topic

Banking institution as insurance producer, 744.061

Certificate of deposit, in lieu, trust account, 744.084

Classes of insurance, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

Commissions and service fees, licensees accepting, 744.077, 744.091, 744.093

Compensation agreements, filing, not public records, 744.087

Errors and omissions insurance, managing general agents, maintaining, 744.303

Fees, see **Licenses and permits**, this topic

Financial institutions, employees exemption, 744.056

Fraternal benefit societies, see **FRATERNAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES**

Insurance producers

Address, change, 744.063, 744.064, 744.068

Adjusters, as, 744.515

Administrative procedure, licensure sanctions, 744.074, 744.079, 744.089

Appointment, 744.078

Business entities

Insurance producer license required, 744.059

Sanctions, 744.074

Business names, 744.068

Classes of insurance, 744.053, 744.062

Commission or service fee, accepting, 744.077, 744.091, 744.093

Compensation, 744.076, 744.087, 746.085

Continuing education, 744.072

Criminal proceedings, reporting, 744.089

Defined, 731.104, 732.810

Definitions, 744.052, 744.093

Disciplinary actions, reporting, 744.089

Disclosures to prospective insureds, 742.009

INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS (Cont.)

Insurance producers (Cont.)
Employees, certain, exempt, 744.056
Examinations, 744.058, 744.064, 744.067
Fees, 731.804, 744.058, 744.072
Fraternal benefit societies, 744.056, 748.181
Group contracts, 744.078
Health care service contractors, 750.055
Health Insurance Exchange, Oregon, certification, 741.310
Investigations, 744.079
Legal service contractors, 750.705
Liability, law violation, 731.988, 731.992, 746.310
Licenses
 Amendment, 744.062
 Application
 Business entities, 744.059
 Forms, 744.059, 744.064
 Nonresident insurance producers, 744.063, 744.064, 744.082
 Resident insurance producers, 744.059
 Classes of insurance, 744.053, 744.062
 Complaints against insurance producers, 731.288
 Continuing education, 744.072
 Exemptions, 744.056
 Failure to procure, 731.988
 Fees, 731.804, 744.058, 744.072
 Industry designations, certain requirements, exemption, 744.067
 Limited class credit insurance producers, 744.063
 Nonresident insurance producers, 744.063, 744.064, 744.082
 Reciprocity, 744.064, 744.082
 Refusal, revocation, suspension, 744.074, 744.079
 Renewal or reinstatement, 744.072
 Requirement, transactions, 744.053
 Resident insurance producers, 744.058, 744.059, 744.067
 Risk retention groups, 735.350
 Surplus lines, 744.063
 Temporary license, 744.073
 Term, 744.072
Life insurance, replacement, compensation, 746.085
Limited class credit insurance
 Defined, 744.052
 Instruction, providing, insurers, 744.059
Long term care insurance, training, 744.088
Managing general agents, see **Managing general agents**, this topic
Military service, 744.072, 744.073
Names, 744.068
Nonresident insurance producers
 Change of address, 744.063, 744.064
 Licenses, 744.063
 Service of process, 744.063, 744.064
Personal or controlled insurance, 746.065
Premium financing regulation, 746.425, 746.475, 746.505, 746.515
Premium funds, trust account, commingling, 744.083
Probation, grounds, 744.074
Records, 744.068, 744.079
Registered, 731.434
Rules, see **Rules**, this topic
Sales material, filing, use, 742.009
Service of process, nonresident insurance producers, 744.063, 744.064

INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS (Cont.)

Insurance producers (Cont.)
Solicitation or sale of policy, retail and wholesale producers, 744.093
Surplus line, see **Surplus line insurance producers**, this topic
Termination, 744.068, 744.079, 744.081
Title insurance, 744.056, 744.086
Unemployment compensation, excluded, 657.085
Unlicensed, compensation, prohibited, 744.076
Licenses and permits
(Generally), 744.001 et seq.
Adjusters, see **Adjusters and consultants**, this topic
Amendment to license, 744.003
Application, 744.001
Categories of license, 744.002
Classes of insurance
 Adjusters, 744.531
 Consultants, 744.626
 Insurance producers, 744.053, 744.062
Consultants, see **Adjusters and consultants**, this topic
Continuing education requirements, renewal, 744.011
Corporation license, 744.004
Expiration, time, 744.007
Fees
 (Generally), 744.001
 Adjusters, 731.804
 Insurance producers, 731.804, 744.058, 744.072
 Real estate licensees, exemption, 744.056
 Refunds, 744.037
 Renewal, 744.007, 744.008, 744.009
 Surplus line insurance producers, 731.804
 Tax Court review, 305.410
Firm license, 744.004
Insurance producers, see **Insurance producers**, this topic
Investigations, 744.011
Managing general agents, requirement, 744.300, 744.301
Nonresident adjuster license, 744.528
Nonresident insurance consultant license, 744.621, 744.631
Reinstatement, 744.018
Reinsurance intermediary brokers and managers, 744.800
Managing general agents
(Generally), 744.300 et seq.
Appointment and termination, notification, 744.313
Authority of insurer and managing general agent, limitations, 744.308
Bank accounts, 744.311
Books, 744.311
Certificate of errors and omissions insurance, maintaining, 744.303
Contracts between insurer and managing general agent, 744.306
Financial examinations, 744.313
License requirements, 744.300, 744.301
Loss reserves, 744.313
Records, 744.311
Rules, 744.314
Violations of provisions, orders to reimburse insurer, rehabilitator or liquidator, 744.316
Nonresident adjusters
Adjustment of claim, policy issued by unauthorized insurer, 744.541
Change of circumstances, 744.538
License, 744.528

INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS (Cont.)

Places of business, 744.026

Premium funds, trust account, commingling, 744.083

Real estate licensees, license exemption, 744.056

Risk retention, licensing, insurance producers, 735.350

Rules

Adjusters

Classes of insurance, 744.531

Licensing, 744.001, 744.007, 744.008

Qualifications, 744.525

Commission or service fee, acceptance, 744.077, 744.091, 744.093

Consultants

Classes of insurance, 744.626

Continuing education, 744.665

Disclosure statements, 744.650

Errors and omissions insurance, 744.635

Licensing, 744.001, 744.007, 744.008

Nonresident insurance consultant license, 744.621

Resident insurance consultant license, 744.619

Fees, refunds, 744.037

Insurance producers

(Generally), 744.062

Certificate of deposit in lieu of trust account, evidence, 744.084

Continuing education, 744.072

Errors and omissions insurance, certificate, 744.303

Examinations, 744.058, 744.064

Fees, 744.058, 744.072

Managing general agents, 744.314

Notice, business entities, 744.068

Solicitation or sale of policy, retail and wholesale producers, 744.093

Trust account, premium funds, 744.083

Licensing, 744.001, 744.007, 744.008

Personnel changes from firm or direct licensee to director, notice, 744.031

Surplus lines insurance, 735.410, 735.435, 735.455, 735.465, 735.470

Third party administrators

Errors and omissions insurance, 744.726

Insurer responsibility, 744.740

Licensing, 744.704, 744.712

Reinsurance intermediary manager, errors and omissions insurance, 744.818

Surplus line insurance producers

See also **Insurance producers**, this topic

Authority, generally, 735.455

Examinations, financial conditions, 731.300

Fees, 731.804, 735.455

Liability, law violation, 731.988, 731.992

Licenses

(Generally), 735.450, 735.455

Fees, 731.804

Nonresident, 744.064

Suspension or revocation, 735.480

Premium tax, 735.470, 735.475

Records, 735.460

Reports, monthly, 735.465

Rules, 735.410, 735.435, 735.455, 735.465, 735.470

Telephone number, change, notice, 744.028

Telephone solicitation, regulations, 646.605

Third party administrators, see **THIRD PARTY ADMINISTRATORS**, generally

Title insurance, see **TITLE INSURANCE AND TITLE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

INSURANCE PRODUCERS, ADJUSTERS AND CONSULTANTS (Cont.)

Trust account, premium funds, commingling, 744.083

INSURERS

See **INSURANCE AND INSURERS**, generally

INSURRECTION

Habeas corpus, suspension, CONST. I §23

Martial law, 399.065

Militia, use, 399.065

Riot, see **RIOTS**, generally

Suppression, CONST. V §9, CONST. XI §7, CONST. XI §8

Treason, CONST. I §24

INTANGIBLE PROPERTY

Abandoned property, see **ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY**

Securities, see **SECURITIES**, generally

INTANGIBLES

Actions and suits, assignment, effect, 80.020

Assignment, 80.010, 80.020

Payment, effect, assigned things, 80.010

Pledge, sale, assignment, 80.010, 80.020

Secured transactions, see **SECURED TRANSACTIONS**

Trusts, assignment or grant, writing, 41.560

INTEGRATED AND COORDINATED HEALTH CARE DELIVERY SYSTEM, OREGON

See **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

INTELLECTUAL DISABILITIES

See **DISABILITIES, PERSONS WITH**

INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY

Colleges and universities, see **COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES**

Motor vehicle dealers, franchises, 650.133

Patents and copyrights, see **PATENTS AND COPYRIGHTS**, generally

INTENT

Crimes and offenses, see **CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

Sale of goods, warranties, 72.3170

Testators, wills, controlling, 112.227

INTERAGENCY COMPLIANCE NETWORK

(Generally), 670.700, 670.705

INTERAGENCY COORDINATING COUNCIL, STATE

(Generally), 343.499

INTERCEPTION OF COMMUNICATIONS

See **WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING**, generally

INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC FUND

(Generally), 461.535

INTEREST

Adverse or pecuniary, see **ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTERESTS**, generally

Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**

INTEREST (MONEY)

(Generally), 82.010 et seq.

Abandoned or unclaimed property, delivery within time prescribed, failure, 98.416

Accounts, 82.010

Agricultural commodity sales, 576.705

Alcoholic beverage licenses, in lieu deposit, 471.155

Alternative fuel vehicles, loan program, 469.966

Banks

Deposits during liquidation, 711.525

Exemption, certain statutory rates, 82.025

Funds transfers, 74A.5060

Interest rate, change, notice to depositor, 708A.420

Bonds, see **BONDS**

Bridges, Willamette River, Multnomah County, bonds, 382.395

Budgets, local governments, interest, inclusion, 294.378

Business development projects, loans, 285B.062, 285B.089, 285B.092, 285B.093

Capital Access Fund, 285B.119

Cemeteries, city improvement assessment funds, 223.775

Cigarette tax, see **CIGARETTE TAX**

Commission, bonus, fee, premium, penalty or other charge, computation of interest, 82.020

Community college districts, bonds, 341.697

Computation, 82.020, 82.025

Condemnation

Advance deposits, effect, 35.265

Repurchase price, 35.390

Construction contracts, 701.420, 701.625, 701.630

Consumer finance, see **CONSUMER FINANCE**

Contracts, 82.010

County development projects, loans, 285B.086

County roads assessments, 371.655

Courts, funds held in trust, 293.293

Credit unions, see **CREDIT UNIONS**

Criminal judgments, 137.183

Decedents estates, pecuniary devises, 116.143

Defenses, businesses, interest, 82.010

Depositories, see **DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS**

Diking district refunding bonds, 547.605, 547.610, 547.615, 547.620

District improvement companies

Improvements, installment coupon obligations, rates, 554.270

Warrants, unpaid, 554.290

District improvement company bonds, rates, 554.220, 554.280

Domestic water supply districts

Assessment liens, 264.378

Bonds, rate determination, 264.250

Drainage district bonds, see **DRAINAGE DISTRICTS**

Elderly rental assistance, 310.706

Estate tax, see **ESTATE TAX**

Execution, writs of, contents, 18.862

Exemptions, financial institutions or trust companies, certain rates, 82.025

INTEREST (MONEY) (Cont.)

Financial institutions and trust companies, exemption, certain rights, 82.025

Financial institutions, loans, interest rate (no limitation), 708A.255

Fire control, forest, cost recovery, 477.068

Forest fire protection costs, 477.068

Forfeitures, criminal activities, interest accrual, 131A.080, 131A.090

Garnishment, cost recovery, 18.999

Geothermal heating district

Assessments, delinquent payment, 523.280, 523.290

Bonds, 523.410, 523.460, 523.470

Health district bonds, 440.380

Improvement district bonds, rates, 554.220, 554.280

Income tax (state), see **INCOME TAX (STATE)**

Insurance

Accounts of insurers, 317.655, 733.220

Creditors, payment to, 743.379

Investments, insurers, prohibited, 733.780

Life insurance, see **Life insurance**, this topic

Policies

Age, sex misstatement, 743.264

Annuities, 743.255, 743.264, 743.270, 743.273

Coupon, restrictions, 743.243

Credit life health, 743.379

Loans, 743.186

Premiums, adjustments, fraud, creditor recovery, 743.046, 743.216

Reinstatement, 743.189, 743.230, 743.270, 743.271

Premium financing, 746.485

Prepayment, premium financing, 746.485

Unpaid claims, health insurance, 743.913

Irrigation districts

Bonds

Payment, first four years interest, sum sufficient, issuance amount, 545.515

Rates, 545.517, 545.521, 545.557, 545.585

Charges, unpaid, 545.496

Judgments, 24.140, 82.010, 137.183

Late charges, computation of interest, 82.020

Legal rate, 82.010

Legislation, special or local, prohibition, CONST. IV §23

Lender security protection deposits, 86.245, 86.250

Life insurance

Borrowing by group policyholders, 743.358

Insurer failure to pay claim within certain time, 743.192, 743.327

Loans on policy, rates, 743.187

Limitation of actions, payment effect, 12.090, 12.230, 12.240

Loans

Alternative fuel vehicles, 469.966

Computation, 82.020, 82.025

Consumer finance companies, rate computation, 725.340

Legal rate, 82.010

Loan companies, 725.340

Maturity, repayment before, 83.620

Payday and title loans, 725A.060, 725A.062, 725A.064

Refund anticipation loans, disclosures, 673.712

Residential energy conservation programs, 469.633, 469.651, 469.715

Small scale local energy projects, 470.150

Veterans, see **VETERANS**

Water development projects, 541.730, 541.741

INTEREST (MONEY) (Cont.)

Local and tribal government investment pool, 294.850, 294.855, 294.860, 294.865
Local Government Employer Benefit Trust Fund, 294.730
Mass transit district bonds, rates, 267.330
Maximum rate, 82.010 et seq.
Medical malpractice actions, judgments, 82.010
Metropolitan Service District bonds, 268.520
Militia, active service, rate limitations, debts, 399.240
Motor carrier security deposits, 825.506
Negotiable instruments
(Generally), 73.0112
Default, 73.0304
Oil and gas tax, delinquencies, 324.170
Park and recreation district bonds, 266.518
Pawnbrokers, limits, 726.390
Payday loans, 725A.060, 725A.064
Pollution control facility bonds, see POLLUTION
Prepayment, loans, credit, 83.620
Principal and Income Act, see PRINCIPAL AND INCOME ACT, UNIFORM, generally
Property tax refunds, 311.806, 311.812
Public bonds, see BONDS
Public Employees Retirement Fund, interest, payments from fund, 238.470
Public funds, deposits, see DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS
Public improvement contracts, 279C.570
Rate, 82.010
Real estate licensees, clients' trust accounts, 696.241
Realty contracts, lender security protection deposits, 86.245, 86.250
Refund anticipation loans, disclosures, 673.712
Repayment restrictions, loan agreements, notice, 82.160, 82.170
Retail installment contracts, see RETAIL INSTALLMENT CONTRACTS, generally
Retirement contributions, public employers, delinquent, 238.705
Sanitary district bonds, 450.110, 450.265, 450.280, 450.303
Security sales, illegal, 59.115
Service charge, defined, retail installment contract, 83.010
Sewage disposal services, license applicants, deposits in lieu of bond, 454.710
Sewage facility bonds, local governments, 224.340, 454.135, 454.245
Small scale local energy projects
Bonds, 470.240, CONST. XI-J §2
Loans, rate, 470.150
Special or local statutes forbidden, CONST. IV §23
State accounts overdue, 293.462
State building utilities, equipment purchases, 276.218
State finance
Common School Fund loans, investments
(Generally), 327.425, CONST. VIII §2
Repayment, collection, 327.440, 327.445, 327.450
Student loans
Loss reimbursement, 327.482, 327.484
Rates, 348.050, 348.090
Deposits, see **DEPOSITORIES OF PUBLIC FUNDS**
Housing Development and Guarantee Account, loans, 458.625
Investments, 293.718, 293.741, 293.746, 293.751
Overdrafts, 293.171
Rainy Day Fund, Oregon, 293.144

INTEREST (MONEY) (Cont.)

State finance (Cont.)
Transferred moneys or credits, 293.220
Student loans, higher education, 348.050
Taxation, see TAXATION
Title loans, 725A.060, 725A.062
Trust business, security deposit, 709.120
Trust companies, exemption, certain rates, 82.025
Trust funds, courts, 293.293
Unemployment compensation, see UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION
Usury, 82.010
Veterans' loans, see VETERANS
Wages, business in receivership, 652.500
Warrants, municipal, 287A.472
Water control districts
Assessments, 553.510, 553.540
Bonds, rates, 553.630, 553.635, 553.643
Warrants, 553.740
Water development projects, 541.730, 541.741
Water improvement districts
Bonds, 552.623, 552.625, 552.645
Loans, state, federal, 552.670
Weight-mile taxes, late payment charges, 825.490, 825.494
Work release, loans, 144.522
Workers' compensation, see WORKERS' COMPENSATION

INTERFERENCE

Agricultural operations, 164.887
Agricultural research, 30.876, 164.889
Animals, see ANIMALS
Custodial, see CUSTODIAL INTERFERENCE, generally
Drones, 837.375, 837.995
Firefighters, emergency medical services providers, 162.257
Legislative operations, 162.455
Livestock production, 30.877, 167.388
Peace officers, parole and probation officers, 162.247
Public transportation, 166.116
Vector control, 452.250, 452.990

INTERGOVERNMENTAL ARBITRATION

See **ARBITRATION**

INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION

Agreements (generally)
Intergovernmental entities created, powers, 190.080, 190.083
Local governments, cooperative agreements, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
State agencies, cooperative agreements, see **STATE AGENCIES**
Biopharmaceutical crops, regulation, 561.740
Boating offenses, bilateral reciprocal agreements with other jurisdictions, 830.170
Building code inspection programs, 455.185, 455.188
Changes in service responsibility, setting forth changes in tax coordination, 190.070
Child Support Program, 180.345
Cities, see CITIES
Civil forfeitures, distribution of proceeds, 131A.355, 131A.360

INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION (Cont.)

Community college districts, interstate taxing, feasibility discussions, county governments and organizations, 341.309
Contraceptives, inspections, stocks, 435.105
Correctional institutions, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**
Counties, see **COUNTIES**
Courts, see **COURTS**
Districts, see **DISTRICTS**
Emergency services, see **EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES**, generally
Energy facilities, see **ENERGY**
Execution sales, legal notices website, 18.926
Fiscal assistance board, county fiscal emergency, 203.095
Fish and wildlife, cooperation, public and private agencies, 496.164
Foreign countries, see **FOREIGN COUNTRIES**
Forest fire protection, see **FORESTS AND FORESTRY**
Fuel taxes, Indian tribes, agreements, 319.382, 319.525
Gambling addiction programs, 413.520
Geographic data, fees, 190.050
Geothermal heating districts, see **GEOHERMAL HEATING DISTRICTS**
Global warming outreach strategy, 468A.245
Grain warehouse examination programs, other states, 586.235
Highways and roads, see **HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**
Housing Choice Landlord Guarantee Program, 456.395
Indian tribes
 Fuel taxes, 319.382, 319.525
 Intergovernmental relationships with state agencies, 182.164, 182.166
Inmate work programs, 421.445
Interagency Compliance Network, 670.700, 670.705
International, see **FOREIGN COUNTRIES**
Interstate, see **INTERSTATE COOPERATION**, generally
Intrastate Mutual Assistance Compact, see **INTRASTATE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE COMPACT**, generally
Investment pools, local and tribal governments, 294.820
Judicial services to cities, circuit court, 221.357
Juveniles, see **JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS**
Local community corrections programs plans, 423.525
Local governments, cooperative agreements, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
Medical examiners office, counties, joint formation, 146.065
Metropolitan service district, intergovernmental agreements, 268.300
Mortgage loan originator licensure, 86A.230
Motor pool resources, 283.315
Nurses, sharing results of criminal records checks, 678.153
Ordinances, ratifying, agreements creating entity, 190.085
Ports, see **PORTS**
Powers, intergovernmental entities created by agreement, 190.080, 190.083
Prison work programs, 421.445

INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION (Cont.)

Public corporations, cooperative agreements, see **LOCAL GOVERNMENTS**
Public or medical assistance, 411.116, 411.135, 411.435, 413.255, 414.033
Radiation sources, 453.745, 469.559
Radioactive waste disposal, Oregon Hanford Cleanup Board, 469.582
Respite care programs, coordination, 409.458, 409.474
Road usage charge, multijurisdictional agreements, 319.947
Rules, agreements, intergovernmental entities created, powers, 190.080
Schools, see **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**
Security agreements, state public bodies, federal military facilities, 190.112
Seed certification, Idaho, State of, agricultural or educational agencies, Malheur County, 633.620
Small scale local energy projects, 470.155
Solid fuel burning device program, implementation, 468A.490
State agencies, see **STATE AGENCIES**
States, see **INTERSTATE COOPERATION**, generally
Tax coordination, setting forth changes, changes in service responsibility, 190.070
Telephone 9-1-1 system, dispatching without regard to jurisdictions, 403.155
Transferable development credits, 94.538
Transportation
 Facilities, intergovernmental entities created by agreement, powers, 190.083
 Greenhouse gas emissions, see **CLIMATE CHANGE**
 Road usage charge, multijurisdictional agreements, 319.947
Urban and rural reserves, designation, 195.141, 195.143, 195.145
Warehouse examination programs, contiguous state governments, 586.235
Waste disposal, see **WASTE DISPOSAL**
Water and water rights, see **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
Workforce development, see **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**, generally
Wraparound initiatives, 418.975 et seq.
Youth development programs and services, 417.847

INTERLOCUTORY ORDERS

Chambers, 3.070
Justice courts, appeal, statute constitutionality or errors in law, 157.070

INTERMENT

See **BURIAL**

INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION

Foreign countries, see **FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

INTERNATIONAL FUEL TAX AGREEMENTS

(Generally), 825.555

INTERNATIONAL TRADE

See **ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT**

INTERNATIONAL WILLS

See **WILLS**

INTERNET

See **COMPUTERS AND INFORMATION SYSTEMS**

INTEROPERABILITY EXECUTIVE COUNCIL, STATE

(Generally), 403.450, 403.455, 403.460

INTERPLEADER

(Generally), ORCP 31
Attorney fees, ORCP 31
Documents of title, **Commercial Code**, 77.6030
Parties, ORCP 31A
Pawnbrokers, multiple pledge claimants, 726.370
Procedure, ORCP 31B

INTERPRETATION OF STATUTES

See **CONSTRUCTION AND INTERPRETATION**, generally

INTERPRETERS

Actions and proceedings

Adjudicatory proceeding, defined, 45.272
Appointment, 45.288
Certification program, 45.291
Certified court interpreter, use of title, 45.292
Code of professional responsibility, 45.288
Costs, allowance, 45.275, ORCP 68A
Court certified interpreter, use of title, 45.292
Disabilities, parties or witnesses with, 45.285
Evidence, see **EVIDENCE**
Fees, 45.291, 45.294
Indigent person as party, appointment, 45.275
Juvenile courts, 419B.875, 419C.285
Oaths and affirmations, 45.275
Protection, non-English speaking persons, 45.273
Service contracts, 45.297
State policy, securing constitutional rights etc., 45.273

Disabilities, persons with

Actions, appointment, 45.285
Arrest and interrogation, 133.515
Public meetings, persons who are deaf or hard of hearing, 192.630
Sign language, see **Sign language**, this topic

Fees

Court interpreters, certification, 45.291, 45.294
Health care interpreters, certification, 413.558

Grand juries, appointment, 132.090

Health care interpreters

Certification, 413.556, 413.558
Definitions, 413.550
Education, 413.558
Examinations, 413.556, 413.558
Legislative findings, policy, 413.552
Oregon Council on Health Care Interpreters, 413.554, 413.556, 413.558, 413.560
Rules, 413.558
Standards; testing, qualifications and certification, 413.556, 413.558
Titles, use, 413.558

Juvenile court proceedings, 419B.875, 419C.285

Public meetings, persons who are deaf or hard of hearing, 192.630

Sign language

Contracts, state agencies, 185.230

INTERPRETERS (Cont.)

Sign language (Cont.)

Public meetings, 192.630
Schools, standards, 185.225
Witness privilege, 40.272

Titles, use, 45.292, 413.558

Unemployment compensation, 657.048

Witness privileges

Non-English speaking persons, 40.273
Sign language, 40.272

Workers' compensation, nonsubject workers, 656.027

INTERROGATIONS

Custodial interviews, recording, 133.400
Interpreters, persons with disabilities, 133.515
Woman officer, presence, sex offenses, 136.345, 136.347

INTERROGATORIES

See also **DEPOSITIONS**

Unlawful trade practice investigations, 646.618
Workers' compensation claims proceedings, 656.285, 656.310

INTERSCHOLASTIC ACTIVITIES

See **SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

INTERSECTIONS

Motor vehicles

Intersection, defined, 801.320
Parking, stopping and standing, 811.550

Railroads, see **RAILROADS**

INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS OR COMPACTS

See also **INTERSTATE COOPERATION**

Adoption assistance, see **ADOPTION OF PERSONS**

Adult Offender Supervision, Interstate Compact for, see **PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION**

Attorney General, state agency agreements, review, 190.430

Banks, supervision and enforcement, 706.515

Boating Offense Compact, 830.080

Boundaries, state

(Generally), **CONST. XVI §1**
Columbia River, 186.510, 186.520

California, see **CALIFORNIA, STATE OF**

Children, placement, see **CHILD WELFARE SERVICES**

Columbia River fish compact, see **COMMERCIAL FISHING**

Columbia River Gorge Compact, see **COLUMBIA RIVER**

Columbia River Natural Resources Management Compact, 542.550

Corrections Compact, Interstate, see **EXTRADITION**

Corrections Compact, Western Interstate, see **CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Credit unions, supervision and enforcement, 723.136

Crime prevention, 131.685

Crime Prevention and Privacy Compact, National, 181.036

Detainers, Agreement on, see **DETAINEES, AGREEMENT ON**, generally

INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS OR COMPACTS (Cont.)

Driver License Compact, 802.540, 802.550
Emergency services, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES
Forest Fire Suppression Compact, 421.296
Goose Lake Interstate Compact, 536.420, 542.510, 542.520
Insurance Product Regulation Compact, Interstate, 732.820
Juveniles, see JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS
Klamath River
 Dam removal, 757.742
 Klamath River Basin Compact, 542.610, 542.620, 542.630
Law enforcement mutual assistance agreements, 190.472, 190.474, 190.476, 190.478
Libraries, see LIBRARIES
Mental Health, Interstate Compact on, 428.310, 428.320, 428.330
Motor carriers, federal requirements, confirmation, 825.105
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Multistate Highway Transportation Agreement, 802.560, 802.565, 802.570
Northwest Interstate Compact on Low-Level Radioactive Waste Management, 469.930
Northwest Wildland Fire Protection Agreement, see FORESTS AND FORESTRY
Oregon-Washington Columbia River Boundary Compact, 186.510, 186.520
Oregon-Washington Columbia River fish compact, 507.010, 507.030
Pacific Northwest Emergency Management Arrangement, 402.250
Pacific Ocean Resources Compact, 196.175, 196.180, 196.185
Pacific States Marine Fisheries Compact, 507.040, 507.050
Pest control, see PEST CONTROL, INTERSTATE COMPACT ON, generally
Public contracts, prevailing wage rate, prohibited agreements, 279C.829
Review, state agency agreements, Attorney General, 190.430
Tax, see MULTISTATE TAX COMPACT, generally
Torts, indemnification, 190.420
Toxics use and hazardous waste reduction programs, 466.355
Traffic offenses, disposition, 802.530
Western Interstate Corrections Compact, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
Western Regional Higher Education Compact, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
Wildlife Law Violator Compact, 496.750

INTERSTATE BRIDGES

See BRIDGES

INTERSTATE COOPERATION

See also INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS OR COMPACTS; RECIPROCITY
Agriculture, market news service, 576.035
Apprenticeship courses of study, 660.158
Banks, supervision and enforcement, 706.515
Boating regulation, 830.110
Bonneville Power Administration, costs, controlling, 469.950
Bridges, see BRIDGES

INTERSTATE COOPERATION (Cont.)

Child custody, jurisdiction, see CUSTODY OF CHILDREN
Cities, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440
Columbia River, gravel, sand removal, 274.590
Commodity commissions, 576.304
Compacts, see INTERSTATE AGREEMENTS OR COMPACTS, generally
Council of state governments, 190.470
Counties, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440
Credit unions, supervision and enforcement, 723.136
Detainers, Agreement on, see DETAINERS, AGREEMENT ON, generally
Districts, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440
Emergency services, see EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AND SERVICES
Energy resource emergencies, 176.755
Ferries, see FERRIES
Fish and Wildlife Commission, State, meetings, 496.108
Foreign states, agencies, public, 190.410
Forest insect and disease control, 527.335
Hanford Cleanup Board, Oregon, 469.574
Insurance rating data exchange, 737.526
Land use planning coordination, 197.040, 197.050
Lands, state, 273.135
Law enforcement mutual assistance agreements, 190.472, 190.474, 190.476, 190.478
Local governments, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440
Market development, farm products, 576.013
Market news service, agriculture, 576.035
Mass transit district functions, 267.200
Mental disabilities, nonresidents with, exchange agreements, 428.240
Mill Creek diversion and storage, 537.835
Motor carriers, federal requirements, confirmation, 825.105
Municipal utilities, ownership, operation, 225.060, 225.470, 261.245
Oil and hazardous material spill response, 468B.500
Other states, agencies, public, 190.410
Pacific Ocean salmon netting, 509.360
People's utility districts, thermal power facilities, 261.245
Physicians, licensing, reciprocal agreements, 677.125
Placement of Children, Interstate Compact on, see CHILD WELFARE SERVICES
Pollution control, 468.035, 468B.015
Ports, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440
Power facilities, joint ownership, 225.470, 261.245
Public
 Agencies, 190.110, 190.410, 190.420, 190.440
 Utility regulation, 757.420
Racing, 462.275
Radiation control, 453.745
Snake River, hunting, fishing, trapping, 497.012
State agencies, generally, 190.110
Support, see SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS
Tax consultants and preparers, license examinations, 673.637
Tax information, 308.290, 314.840
Torts, indemnification, agreements, 190.420
Unemployment compensation, 657.760, 657.765, 657.770, 657.775
Vocational rehabilitation, 344.530
Warehouse examination programs
 (Generally), 586.235
 Contiguous state governments, 586.235

INTERSTATE COOPERATION (Cont.)

- Waste flows between states, avoiding disruption, 465.378
- Water Resources Director or Commission, 536.420
- Water user organizations, joint project, 545.283
- Workers' compensation, 656.126

INTERSTATE FAMILY SUPPORT ACT, UNIFORM

See SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS

INTERSTATE SUPPORT

See SUPPORT OF DEPENDENTS

INTERVENTION

- (Generally), ORCP 33
- Administrative procedure, state, contested cases, 183.450
- Attorney fees, child-parent relationship, proceedings, 107.837, 109.003
- Child custody, etc., persons having emotional ties creating child-parent relationship, 109.119
- Child-parent relationship, proceedings, attorney fees, authorization, 107.837, 109.003
- Citizens' Utility Board, agency proceedings affecting consumers, 774.180
- Definition, ORCP 33A
- Labor, unfair practice proceedings, 663.185
- Land use decisions, review, 197.830
- Landowners, abutting
 - City streets
 - Closing intersection, damages, 373.060
 - Grade change, damages, 105.760
 - Use restrictions affecting commercial property, 105.860
 - County roads, grade change, damages, 105.755
 - State highways, grade change, damages, 105.755
- Owners, see Landowners, abutting, this topic
- Permissive, ORCP 33C
- Procedure, ORCP 33D
- Racketeering activities, civil proceedings, Attorney General, 166.725
- Right of, ORCP 33B
- Transportation, Director of, 184.633
- Water rights determination, 539.210

INTERVIEWS

- Custodial, 133.400
- State employees, rights, employer-requested interviews, 240.406
- Veterans, civil service positions, 408.237

INTESTATE SUCCESSION

See PROBATE

INTIMIDATION

- See also DURESS AND COERCION; HARASSMENT; THREATS
- Civil actions
 - (Generally), 30.198
 - Attorney fees, 30.198
 - District attorney, bringing, 30.200
- Evidence, physical, preventing production, 162.295
- First degree, 166.165
- Hindering prosecution, preventing discovery or apprehension of person, 162.325

INTIMIDATION (Cont.)

- Obstructing governmental administration, 162.235
- Prostitution, compelling, 167.012
- Race, color, religion, etc., basis, 166.155, 166.165
- Racketeering, see RACKETEERING, generally
- Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
- Second degree, 166.155

INTOXICATED DRIVER PROGRAM FUND

See FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS

INTOXICATING LIQUORS

See ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES, generally

INTOXICATION

- See also ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE
- Aircraft, operating under influence, 837.030
- Boats and boating, see BOATS AND BOATING
- Checks of intoxicated persons, refusing to pay, banks, 708A.445
- Defense, 161.125
- Detection, clinical laboratories, 438.435
- Detoxification, see ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE
- Driving under influence, see DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE, generally
- Jail custody, absence of treatment facility, 430.399
- Local laws or regulations, prohibitions, 430.402
- Races, wagering, 462.190
- Surfing under influence, 830.365
- Visibly intoxicated persons
 - Serving or furnishing alcohol, 471.038, 471.315, 471.410, 471.412, 471.565
 - Wine or cider shipment, delivery, 471.186, 471.282
- Water skiing under influence, 830.365

INTRASTATE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE COMPACT

- (Generally), 402.210
- Definitions, 402.205
- Employees providing assistance
 - Command and control, 402.220
 - Credentials, 402.225
 - Indemnification, 402.240
 - Injuries, benefits, 402.235
 - Procedures and protocols, 402.220
- Legislative findings, 402.200
- Reimbursement, 402.230
- Requests for assistance, 402.215
- Resource sharing, procedures and protocols, 402.220

INVASION

- Habeas corpus, suspension, CONST. I §23
- Liquor license suspension, 471.685
- Repelling, CONST. V §9, CONST. XI §7, CONST. XI §8

INVASION OF PRIVACY

See PRIVACY, INVASION, generally

INVASIVE SPECIES

Aquatic invasive species

- Adopt-a-River Program, Oregon, 830.055
- Ballast water regulation, 783.635
- Boats
 - Aquatic Invasive Species Prevention Fund, 830.585
 - Definitions, 830.560, 830.587
 - Launch prohibitions, 830.560
 - Penalties, 830.990, 830.998, 830.999
 - Permits
 - (Generally), 830.565, 830.570
 - Aquatic Invasive Species Prevention Fund, 830.585
 - Fees, 830.570, 830.575
 - Rules, 830.580
 - Transporting aquatic invasive species, prohibition, 830.999
 - Watercraft check stations, 830.589, 830.998
- Reports, 830.055, 830.594
- Rules, 783.635, 830.055, 830.560, 830.570, 830.580, 830.589, 830.999
- Shipping Transport of Aquatic Invasive Species Task Force, see note after, 783.635
- Firewood, 570.720, 570.998
- Invasive Species Control Account, 570.810
- Invasive Species Council, see INVASIVE SPECIES COUNCIL, generally
- Plant pests, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE
- Weed control, see AGRICULTURE AND HORTICULTURE

INVASIVE SPECIES COUNCIL

(Generally), 570.750 et seq.

Accounts

- Invasive Species Control Account, 570.810
- Invasive Species Council Account, 570.800
- Trust account, 570.800
- Administrative expenses, 570.780, 570.810
- Advisory and technical committees, 570.790
- Chairperson, vice chairperson, 570.775
- Duties and powers, 570.755
- Establishment, 570.770
- Invasive Species Coordinator, 570.780
- Legislative findings, 570.750
- Meetings, 570.775
- Members, 570.770
- Reports, 570.755
- Rules, 570.755

INVENTION FUND, BOARD OF EDUCATION

(Generally), 326.520, 326.540

INVENTIONS

- See also PATENTS AND COPYRIGHTS
- Community college districts, intellectual property, acquiring, 341.319
- Education, State Board of, intellectual property, acquiring, 326.520, 326.530, 326.540
- Higher education, intellectual property, acquiring, 351.220, 351.230, 351.240, 351.250
- School districts, intellectual property, acquiring, 332.745, 332.750

INVENTORIES

- Civil forfeitures, seized property, 131A.055
- Depository security, public funds, 295.013
- Income tax (state), see INCOME TAX (STATE)

INVENTORIES (Cont.)

- Land use, preparation, etc., 197.040
- Probate, see PROBATE
- Secured transactions, see SECURED TRANSACTIONS
- State property
 - (Generally), 270.180, 279A.255
 - Periodic, 279A.255

INVESTIGATIONS AND INVESTIGATORS

- Abuse of persons, see ABUSE OF PERSONS
- Accountants, violations, 673.170
- Adoption of persons, see ADOPTION OF PERSONS
- Animal feeding operations, 468B.217, 468B.225
- Animal rescue entities, 609.420
- Antitrust, see TRADE REGULATION AND COMPETITION
- Apprenticeship, regulation, 660.120
- Athletic trainers, violations, 676.608, 688.715
- Attorney General, see ATTORNEY GENERAL
- Attorneys, communication, law enforcement officers, persons represented by counsel, 131.040
- Audits, see AUDITS AND AUDITING, generally
- Banking violations, 707.735
- Banks and banking, see BANKS AND BANKING
- Barbers, hair designers and cosmetologists, violations, 676.608
- Body art practitioners, 676.608
- Budget, state, 291.212, 291.214
- Building Code, State, see BUILDING CODE, STATE
- Career schools, 345.120
- Charitable organizations, 128.650, 128.680, 128.690
- Check-cashing businesses, 697.542
- Child abuse, see CHILD ABUSE
- Christmas trees, licensing, growers, 571.510
- Collection agencies, enforcement, 697.093
- Compensation and salaries, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES
- Construction Contractors Board, 701.225, 701.295
- Corrections Ombudsman, see CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS
- Credit unions, 723.136, 723.338
- Criminal investigations, law enforcement officers, communication with persons represented by counsel, 131.040
- Death, see DEATH
- Debt management service providers, 697.732
- Depositories of public funds, 295.071
- Discount medical plan organizations, 742.436
- Disease, causes and prevention, 431.110
- Domestic relations suits, charging parties, 107.425
- Electricity, direct access service, exercise of undue market power, 757.654
- Emergency medical services providers, 676.160 et seq., 682.220
- Employment safety, agricultural operations, inspection exemption, 654.172
- Environmental health specialists, complaints, 676.608, 700.111
- Escrow agents, 696.545
- Ethics Commission, Oregon Government, 171.776, 171.778, 244.260
- Expenses, entitlement, person for whom counsel appointed, 135.055
- Firearms, injury cause, see WEAPONS AND FIREARMS
- Fires, see FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION

INVESTIGATIONS AND INVESTIGATORS (Cont.)

Funeral service practitioners and embalmers, complaints, 692.180, 692.230
Government waste hotlines, 177.180, 297.765
Grand juries, see GRAND JURIES, generally
Hazardous wastes and materials, 466.140, 466.145, 466.185, 466.190, 466.305
Health danger, health boards, 222.905
Health Insurance Exchange, Oregon, complaints, 741.540
Health Licensing Office, general authority, 676.608
Health professionals, generally, see HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
Hearing aid specialists, violations, 676.608
Hides, seizures, 604.056
Hospitals, see HOSPITALS
Humane special agents, 181.433, 181.435
Identity Theft Protection Act, Oregon Consumer, 646A.624
Information collection and disclosures, liability, 746.685
Injuries, weapons, see WEAPONS AND FIRE-ARMS
Insurance, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS
Intellectual disabilities, persons with, commitment, 427.235
Judges, disability, request for investigation, 1.310
Labor and employment
(Generally), 651.060, 651.120, 653.565
Compensation and salaries, see COMPENSATION AND SALARIES
Employment of minors, 653.545
Landscape architects, 671.338, 671.445
Landscape Contractors Board, State, 671.550, 671.555
Lead-based paint activities, 431.920
Licensed investigators, see INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED, generally
Liquor law violations, interference, 471.675
Livestock
Investigative officers, 604.015
Seizures, 604.056
Lobbying violations, 171.776, 171.778
Long Term Care Ombudsman, 441.109, 441.117, 441.121
Manufactured structure dealers, 446.748
Maritime Pilots, Oregon Board of, 776.123, 776.126
Medical imaging practitioners, 676.160 et seq., 688.525, 688.600
Midwives, violations, 676.608
Missing persons, procedures, 146.177
Mortgage lending, 86A.127, 86A.233
Motor vehicles, see MOTOR VEHICLES
Naturopaths, 676.160 et seq., 685.225
Notaries public, see NOTARIES PUBLIC
Nurses, see NURSES AND NURSING
Nursing homes, see NURSING HOMES AND CARE FACILITIES
Parole, probation, and post-prison supervision, see PAROLE, PROBATION, AND POST-PRISON SUPERVISION
Pawnbrokers, 726.255
Payday loans, 725A.050
Pharmacists and pharmacies, 676.160 et seq., 689.151, 689.153, 689.405, 689.445
Physical therapists, 676.160 et seq., 688.140
Physicians and surgeons, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS
Podiatrists and podiatry, see PODIATRISTS AND PODIATRY

INVESTIGATIONS AND INVESTIGATORS (Cont.)

Polysomnographic technologists, 676.608
Private investigators, see INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED, generally
Public bodies, tort claims, 278.120
Public body wrongdoing, disclosure of factual information, 192.502
Public health
Reportable diseases, 433.004, 433.006, 433.008
Sanitary surveys and investigations, 431.110
Public or medical assistance, see PUBLIC ASSISTANCE
Public safety officers, conduct, 181.675, 181.854, 192.405, 236.360
Public utilities, see PUBLIC UTILITIES
Racketeering activities, 166.730
Railroads, see RAILROADS
Real estate licensees, conduct, 696.396, 696.795
Residential facilities and homes, see RESIDENTIAL FACILITIES AND HOMES
Respiratory therapists, violations, 676.608
Road usage charge, refund applications, 319.935
Schools and school districts, see SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Securities law violations, 59.245, 59.315, 59.331
Sex offender therapists, violations, 676.608
Small Business Assistance, Office of, 56.206
Social workers, regulated, violations, 675.585, 675.595, 676.160 et seq.
State funds or property, losses, 297.110, 297.120
State lottery
(Generally), 461.130
Costs, 461.700
Sudden infant death syndrome, epidemiological, 431.120
Tattoo artists, violations, 676.608
Tax consultants and preparers, 673.697, 673.730
Temporary assistance for needy families, eligibility, 412.059
Title loans, 725A.050
Trademark applications, 647.029
Trees, coniferous and minor forest products, unlawful cutting and transport, 164.835
Underground storage tanks, see UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANKS
Veterinarians, 676.160 et seq., 686.170, 686.260
Water and water rights, see WATER AND WATER RIGHTS
Ways of necessity, proposed, county engineer or surveyor, 376.160
Weapons, injury cause, see WEAPONS AND FIRE-ARMS
Weapons, possession, school property, 339.315
Wiretapping and eavesdropping, see WIRETAPPING AND EAVESDROPPING, generally

INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED

(Generally), 703.401 et seq.
Address, name, etc., 703.460
Bond or security, 703.415
Case files, client information, 703.450, 703.473
Client rights, generally, 703.450
Conduct, generally, 703.450
Confidential information, 703.473
Continuing education, 703.447
Contract, written, client right, 703.450
Criminal offenses, 703.993
Definitions, 703.401
Discipline, 703.465, 703.470
Expert witnesses, license exception, 703.407
Hearings, disciplinary orders, 703.470

INVESTIGATORS, LICENSED (Cont.)

Identification

- Identification card, 703.435
- Personal information, confidentiality, 703.473

Licenses

- (Generally), 703.480
- Application, 703.425
- Bond or security, 703.415
- Conduct rules, fitness standards, 703.480
- Exceptions to requirement, 703.407, 703.411
- Expiration, 703.430
- Fees, 703.425, 703.430, 703.445, 703.480
- Fingerprints, criminal records check, 703.425
- Identification card, 703.435
- Inactive status, 703.445
- Interim license, 703.430
- Issuance, 703.430
- Provisional license, 703.430
- Qualifications, 703.415
- Reciprocity, 703.440
- Renewal, 703.445, 703.447
- Requirement, 703.405
- Suspension, revocation, etc., 703.465, 703.470
- Temporary license, 703.430
- Test, 703.480

Penalties, 703.993, 703.995

Process, service, 703.460

Receipts, disposition, 703.490

Records and reports, 703.450, 703.473

Rules, 703.430, 703.435, 703.480

Website, list of investigators, 703.480

INVESTMENT COUNCIL, OREGON

Contracts, 293.741

Creation, 293.706

Meetings, recordings and logs, 293.714

Members

- (Generally), 293.706
- Chairperson, 293.711
- Compensation, expenses, 293.711, 293.713
- Conflicts of interest, 293.708, 293.713

Reports

- Investment funds investment program, 293.771
- Venture capital investments, 293.734

State investments, see STATE FINANCE

INVESTMENTS

Administrators, see PROBATE

Advisers, see SECURITIES

Banks, see BANKS AND BANKING

California, see CALIFORNIA, STATE OF

Cemetery funds, 97.665, 97.820, 97.830

Clerks of courts, partition proceeds, 105.370, 105.385

Client security fund, Oregon State Bar, 9.635

Colleges and universities, see COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Commercial code, securities, see COMMERCIAL CODE

Commodity commission moneys, 576.375

Common School Fund, see SCHOOL FINANCE

Conservation program investment policy, public utilities, 757.455

Conservators, see CONSERVATORSHIPS

Contractors, bonds

- Local and tribal government investment pool, 294.850
- Retirement funds, 238.260
- State funds, 238.260, 293.741

Cooperative corporations, 62.125

INVESTMENTS (Cont.)

Counties, see COUNTY FINANCES; Public bodies, this topic

Credit unions, surplus funds, 723.296, 723.602

Electric power joint operating agency bonds, in, 262.085

Energy efficiency and sustainable technology loan program financial managers, 470.590, 470.595

Exchange facilitators, regulation, see EXCHANGE FACILITATORS, generally

Executors, see PROBATE

Fiduciaries, see FIDUCIARIES

Financial institutions, see FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS

Forestry, long term, encouragement, 526.465

Fraternal benefit societies, 748.412

Hospital financing authority bonds, in, 441.555

Housing Administrator, Federal, mortgages, bonds, in, 86.620

Housing authorities, 456.120, 456.315

Income taxation, see INCOME TAX (STATE)

Institutional funds, prudent management, see CHARITABLE AND BENEVOLENT ORGANIZATIONS

Insurance companies, see INSURANCE AND INSURERS

Investment advisors, real estate investment services, registration exemption, 696.030

Investment Council, Oregon, see INVESTMENT COUNCIL, OREGON, generally

Life settlement investment agents, license, 744.324

Local governments, see Public bodies, this topic

Low Income Community Jobs Initiative, Oregon, see LOW INCOME COMMUNITY JOBS INITIATIVE, OREGON, generally

Money transmission businesses, 717.200, 717.215

Mortgage associations, national, debentures, in, 86.620

Public bodies

- (Generally), 294.035, 294.125
- Approved lists, 294.035, 294.046
- Bond proceeds, 294.052
- Custodial officer
 - (Generally), 294.145
 - Definition, 294.004
 - Liability, liquidation, loss of principal, 294.047
 - Prohibited conduct, 294.145
 - Short-term notes, 294.048
- Deferred compensation funds, 294.033, 294.035
- Definitions, 294.004
- Examination and audit, 294.155
- Funds to be invested, 294.035
- Liquidation, 294.047, 294.048
- Maturity, 294.135

Pool

- (Generally), 294.805 et seq.
- Accounts for government units, 294.870, 294.875
- Authorization by governing bodies, 294.810
- Bond legality opinions, 294.855
- Collection of principal and interest, 294.860
- Contracts, 294.850
- Counseling services, 294.855
- Defaults, procedures, 294.860
- Definitions, 294.805
- Distribution of income, 294.860
- Examinations and audits, 294.880
- Expenses, monthly deductions, 294.865
- Interest, income, 294.850, 294.855, 294.860, 294.865
- Intergovernmental agreements establishing pools, 294.820

INVESTMENTS (Cont.)

Public bodies (Cont.)

Pool (Cont.)

- Investment and reinvestment of pool funds, 294.845
- Limitation on funds, 294.810
- Loss or gain allocation, market value computation, 294.860
- Maturity dates, limit, 294.831
- Merger or subsequent separation of pool and Oregon Short Term Fund, 294.882
- Mortgage services, 294.855
- Objective of investments, 294.831
- Oregon Short Term Fund, see **FUNDS AND ACCOUNTS**
- Policies, Oregon Investment Council, 294.840
- Prohibited conduct by investment officer, 294.847
- Records, 294.870, 294.875
- Reports, 294.870, 294.875, 294.880
- Rules, 294.815, 294.825, 294.895
- Standard of care, 294.835
- State Treasurer as investment officer, 294.825
- Stocks, prohibition, 294.835
- Time periods, 294.815
- Title instruments, custody, 294.860
- Withdrawal of funds, 294.815

Public investment fraud, see **Public investment fraud**, this topic

Reports

- (Generally), 293.857
- Custodial officer, 294.155
- Pool, 294.870, 294.875, 294.880

Repurchase agreement transaction, maximum term, 294.135

Restrictions, 294.035, 294.040

Rules

- (Generally), 293.857
- Pool, 294.815, 294.825, 294.895

Separate accounts, 293.857

State investments, see **STATE FINANCE**

State Treasurer

- Federal obligations, list, 294.046
- Pool investment officer, 294.825
- Title, receiving evidence of, 294.145
- Warrants, 294.053
- Withdrawal, borrowing in lieu, 294.048

Public investment fraud

- (Generally), 162.117
- Construction of laws, 162.121
- Damage action, 30.862
- Illegal conduct, State Treasury, non-defense, 162.118
- Racketeering, 162.119

Public records disclosure exemptions, 192.502

Public utilities, conservation investment assets, pledge, 757.460

Pyramid clubs, unlawful, 646.608, 646.609

Racketeering proceeds, 166.720

School finance, see **SCHOOL FINANCE**

Security interests, investment property, entitlements and security accounts, 79.0106, 79.0305, 79.0312, 79.0328

Severance pay, investing in small business, income tax subtraction, 316.856

State, see **STATE FINANCE**

State buildings, see **STATE BUILDINGS**

State Lands, Department of, interagency agreements, 273.141

State Treasurer, see **STATE TREASURER**

Taylor Grazing Act funds, 294.070

Tribal governments, investment pool, see **Public bodies**, this topic

INVESTMENTS (Cont.)

Trusts and trustees, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**

Uniform Prudent Investor Act, see **TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES**

Workers' compensation, Industrial Accident Fund, 293.701, 293.790, 656.634, 656.635

INVOICES

C.I.F. and C. and F. terms preparation by seller, 72.3200

Cigarette tax, 323.220, 323.225

Simulated invoices, see **FRAUD AND DECEIT**

INVOLUNTARY DISMISSAL

(Generally), ORCP 54B

INVOLUNTARY LIQUIDATION

Mortgage bankers and mortgage brokers, 86A.133

INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE

See **SERVITUDE, INVOLUNTARY**, generally

IRAN

State investments, see **STATE FINANCE**

IRRIGATION

See also **CANALS, DITCHES AND FLUMES; DAMS AND RESERVOIRS; DRAINS AND DRAINAGE; IRRIGATION DISTRICTS; RECLAMATION; WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Appropriation of waters

See also **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**

Boundary waters between states, 537.820

Fees, 536.050

Rogue River, 538.270

Time limit for perfection of rights, 537.230

Carey Act projects, see **RECLAMATION**

Cities, see **CITIES**

Columbia Southern Irrigation Project, 555.310, 555.320, 555.330, 555.340

Companies

See also **WATER COMPANIES**

Act of 1891, generally, 541.010

Mutual, see **Mutual companies**, this topic

Tax exemption, property, 307.210, 307.240

Condemnation

(Generally), 772.305, 772.310

Entry right for survey, 772.010

Private corporations, 772.015, 772.035, 772.050, 772.055

Construction contractor licensure, exemption, 701.010

Corporations, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES**, generally

Districts, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**, generally

Domestic water supply districts, 264.110, 264.306, 264.310

Drainage district powers, 547.320

Equipment, tax exemption, 307.398

Extension of season, 537.385

Lands, inclusion in drainage district of benefited, 547.210, 547.225

Landscape construction professionals, backflow assemblies, installation, 447.060, 671.615, 671.617, 671.690

Liens

Crops, 545.275

IRRIGATION (Cont.)

- Liens (Cont.)**
 - District assessments, see **IRRIGATION DISTRICTS**
 - Electric power, 87.362
 - Labor, materials or equipment, land preparation, 87.356
 - Land, preparation for cultivation, 87.356
- Mutual companies**
 - Corporate excise tax exemption, 317.080
 - Property tax exemption, 307.210, 307.240
 - Water distribution, paying cost, 540.220, 540.230, 540.240, 540.250, 540.260
- Ports, water distributed by, 777.132**
- Preparation of land, lien for labor, materials or equipment, 87.356**
- Season, extension, 537.385**
- Securities, registration, application, 59.025, 59.045**
- State lands, rights of way, ditches, pipes, 273.761, 273.765, 273.915**
- Streams forming waterfalls near Columbia River Highway, withdrawal from appropriation, effect, 538.210**
- Tax exemption, equipment, 307.398**
- Tumalo Project, see RECLAMATION**
- Water control districts, see WATER CONTROL DISTRICTS, generally**
- Water improvement districts, see WATER IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS**
- Water-raising machinery, use, riparian owners, 541.430**

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS

- (Generally), 545.001 et seq.**
- Acknowledgments**
 - Bondholders lien releases, 545.369
 - Inclusion of lands, petition, 545.057
- Actions and proceedings**
 - Appeals, see **Appeal and review**, this topic
 - Attorney fees, see **Attorney fees**, this topic
 - Claims against district, 545.683, 545.685
 - Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic
 - Dissolution, reorganization, see **Dissolution, reorganization**, this topic
 - Hearings, see **Hearings**, this topic
 - Legality determinations, see **Legality determinations**, this topic
- Appeal and review**
 - Dissolution, reorganization, 548.935
 - Inclusion of lands, 545.079
 - Legality proceedings, 548.110
 - Liquidating indebtedness, 545.663
 - Organization order, 545.029
 - Refinancing indebtedness
 - Benefit and assessment determination, 545.577, 545.579
 - Creditors, 545.639
 - Federal loan, holder consent, 548.355
- Appropriation of waters**
 - See also **WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
 - Permits exempt from cancellation, 537.410
- Assessments**
 - See also **Charges**, this topic
 - Adjustments, 545.389
 - Benefit determination, 545.385, 545.387
 - Bonds and interest, 545.381, 545.428, 545.430, 545.529
 - Certification, 545.420
 - Compelling, levy, 545.422
 - Compromise or cancellation, 548.370, 548.520
 - Computation and apportionment, 545.381, 545.385

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

- Assessments (Cont.)**
 - Credit for water rights, 545.381
 - Deductions, 545.389
 - Delinquencies
 - Certificates, see **Taxation**, this topic
 - Sale of land, 545.537, 545.603, 545.617
 - Distribution works, construction, 545.287, 545.291, 545.315
 - Entry and collection, 545.420
 - Equalization, 545.416, 545.418
 - Erroneous or void, relevy, 548.505, 548.510, 548.515, 548.520
 - Exemption
 - Certain lands within boundaries of district, 545.091
 - Parcel of land, 545.468
 - Federal contracts, 545.347, 545.391, 545.399, 548.325, 548.370
 - Federal reclamation development
 - Levy, funds, 545.349
 - Payments, cancellation or extension, 545.355
 - Improvements, construction, maintenance
 - Petition by owners, 545.315, 545.319, 545.323
 - Subdivisions, 545.287, 545.291, 545.293
 - Improvements, subdistricts, 545.095
 - Increase on default, 545.532
 - Individual tract liability, determining, and releasing, 545.545
 - Interest, unpaid assessment, 545.496
 - Legality determination
 - (Generally), 548.105, 548.110, 548.115
 - Dissolution, reorganization, 548.930, 548.935, 548.940, 548.950, 548.955
 - Liens
 - (Generally), 545.413, 545.535, 545.603
 - Bonds
 - (Generally), 545.428, 545.535, 545.603
 - Federal loans, contracts, 548.315
 - Payment, satisfaction, 545.595
 - Release of lien, 545.369, 545.371, 545.545
 - Boundary changes, effect, 545.051, 545.075, 545.105
 - Cancellation, compromise, 311.804, 545.462, 545.464, 545.466
 - Dissolution, effect, 548.905
 - Federal loans, contracts
 - (Generally), 545.535, 548.320
 - Bonds, 548.315
 - Boundary changes, effect, 545.051
 - Improvement construction, 545.315
 - Payment, satisfaction, 545.545, 545.595, 548.315
 - Pre-1933 assessments, validation, 545.424
 - Purchasers of land, effect, 545.603
 - Reorganization, effect, 548.905
 - Water supply tolls, charges, 545.291, 545.471
 - Lists, water supply charges added, 545.471
 - Operating expenses, 545.537
 - Parcel of land, exemption, 545.468
 - Payment, state agencies acquiring land, 545.113
 - Pressurization charge, 545.487
 - Record or list, 545.413
 - Refinancing, see **Refinancing indebtedness**, this topic
 - Resolution for payment to United States, 545.393
 - Roll, cancellation or extension entry, 545.355
 - Security for payment, 545.460
 - Service charge, 545.385
 - State agencies acquiring land, payment, 545.113
 - Subdistricts, improvements, 545.095
 - Tolls and charges, 545.291, 545.428, 545.430, 545.471
 - Unit apportionment plan, 545.395, 545.397

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Assessments (Cont.)

- United States, payments to, 545.343
- Unpaid
 - Sale, mistake in ownership, effect, 545.426
 - Withholding water, 545.460
- Validation, 545.424
- Warrant retirement, 545.473, 545.475, 545.477, 545.479
- Water supply charges added to list, 545.471
- Western Oregon districts, 545.075, 545.295

Attorney fees

- Condemnation action, 545.241
- Lien foreclosures, 545.275, 545.502

Audits, see AUDITS AND AUDITING

Bankruptcy, 548.705, 548.710

Board of directors

- See also **Directors**, this topic
- Additional lands irrigated, western Oregon, 545.295
- Audits, 545.225
- Bank account, emergency and labor expenses, 545.685
- Board of equalization, meeting as, 545.181
- Bonds, security, 198.220, 545.498
- Borrowing money, promissory notes, 545.507
- Contracts, 545.225
- Decreasing number, 545.211
- Dissolution proceedings, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930
- Dues, memberships, 545.183
- Duties and powers, 545.221, 545.225
- Emergency expenses, payment, 545.685
- Employees
 - Board service, eligibility, 198.115
 - Compensation, 545.183
 - Insurance, retirement benefits, 548.050
- Fiscal agent for federal projects, 545.343
- Fixing supply charges, 545.303, 545.471
- Hearings, creditor consent to property sale, 545.371
- Increasing number, 545.199, 545.203, 545.207
- Insurance, district employees, 548.050
- Labor expenses, payment, 545.685
- Machinery, equipment, use by member users, 545.221
- Meetings, 545.181, 545.185
- Members, see **Directors**, this topic
- New territory irrigated, western Oregon, 545.295
- Officers, 545.181
- Orders, determining legality, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115, 548.120
- Organizational meeting (annual), 545.181
- President, election, 545.181
- Promissory notes, issuing, 545.507
- Recall, directors, 198.430
- Redivision, election, 545.089, 545.123, 545.167, 545.169, 545.171
- Reorganization proceedings, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930
- Sale of property, 545.365, 545.367, 545.369, 545.371, 545.375
- Secretary, see **Secretary**, this topic
- Service charge assessments, 545.385
- Treasurer, see **Treasurer**, this topic
- Vacancies, filling, 198.320
- Water distribution control, 540.270

Bondholders

- Assent to exclusion of lands, 545.126
- Consent to refinancing indebtedness
 - Federal loan, procedure, 548.335, 548.340, 548.345, 548.350, 548.355
 - Proceedings, 545.631, 545.633, 545.635, 545.637, 545.639
- Possession and operation of works, during default, 545.532

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Bondholders (Cont.)

- Releasing liens, property sale
 - Acknowledgment, 545.369
 - Consent, obtaining, 545.371

Bonds

- See also **Refinancing indebtedness**, this topic
- Acceptance as payment for assessment liability, 545.545
- Bondholders, see **Bondholders**, this topic
- Denomination, 545.517
- Dissolution of district, effect, 548.905
- Districts formed by all landowners, 545.551, 545.553, 545.555, 545.557, 545.559
- Drainage bonds of irrigation district, 545.335
- Elections, see **Elections**, this topic
- Federal loans, 548.305, 548.310, 548.315, 548.330
- Interest rates, 545.517, 545.521, 545.557, 545.585
- Issuance, 545.519
- Legality determination required, 548.105
- Liens, see **Assessments**, this topic
- Maturities, form, payment, registration, 545.553, 545.555, 545.557
- Payment
 - Annual assessments as source, 545.529
 - Districts formed by all landowners, 545.557
 - Place of payment, 545.541, 545.585, 545.607
 - Sinking funds, 545.349, 545.539, 545.541, 545.557
 - Tolls, charges as source, 545.428, 545.430
- Pre-1925 district with debt over \$50,000, bond limitation, 545.521
- Release of lien, property sale, 545.369, 545.371
- Reorganization of district, effect, 548.905
- Resubmission to vote, 545.513
- Retirement before maturity, 545.541
- Sale, 545.557
- Securing federal construction charge payments, 545.343, 545.517
- Sum sufficient to pay 4 years' interest, issuance, inclusion, 545.515
- Validation, see **Validation**, this topic
- Waterworks, financing, 545.301

Bonds and undertakings

- Carey Act contracts, exemption, 555.070
- Condemnation, immediate possession, 545.241
- Officers, employees, 198.220, 545.498
- Organization costs, 545.025
- Release of surety, 742.358

Borrowing money, promissory notes, 545.507

Boundaries

- Changes
 - (Generally), 545.051
 - District improvement companies, see **WATER IMPROVEMENT COMPANIES**
- Excluding lands
 - Allowance or rejection, 545.295
 - Bondholders, assent, 545.105
 - Effect, 545.097
 - Liability of excluded lands, 545.126
 - Petition, notice, publication, 545.099
 - Recording order and petition, 545.105, 545.109
 - Redividing district, 545.123
 - State agency petition, 545.113
 - Subdivisions, 545.101
- Including lands
 - Appeals, 545.079
 - Election, 545.071
 - Hearing, 545.061
 - Liability of petitioners, 545.067, 545.075
 - Petition, notice, publication, 545.057, 545.059
 - Record of petition, evidence, 545.085

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Boundaries (Cont.)

- Changes (Cont.)
 - Including lands (Cont.)
 - Recording order, 545.079
 - Redivision of district, 545.089
 - Western Oregon districts, 545.075
 - Limitation of actions, 12.270
 - Merger, 545.131
 - Original, determining, 545.029
 - Subdistricts, 545.093

Budgeting

- Assessments, computation, 545.381
- Local Budget Law, excepted, 294.316

Charges

- See also **Assessments**, this topic
- Apportionment, 545.484, 545.487
- Authorization, 545.482
- Billing and collection, 545.482, 545.496
- Computation, 545.484
- Delivery of water, withholding, unpaid charges, 545.496
- Foreclosures, liens, 545.494, 545.502, 545.504
- Interest, unpaid charge, 545.496
- Liens, 545.494, 545.502, 545.504
- Moneys collected, deposit, 545.508
- Payment
 - Delinquency, 545.494, 545.496, 545.502
 - Due date, 545.484
- Pressurization, 545.487
- Purposes, 545.484
- Transfer of water rights, effect, 545.484

Claims against, payment, 545.683, 545.685

Composition of debts, 548.705

Condemnation

- (Generally), 545.239
- Domestic or municipal waterworks and rights, 545.257
- Immediate possession
 - Authority, 545.245
 - Indemnification, bond, 545.241
- Joint with other water user organizations, 545.283
- Preference of irrigation district, 545.249
- Title and rights obtained, 545.253

Construction of works

- See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- Domestic water supply, 545.257
- Federal, see **Federal contracts**, this topic
- Joinder of water user districts, 545.283
- Petition by owners, 545.315, 545.319, 545.323
- Subdivisions, 545.287, 545.291, 545.293

Contracts

- See also **PUBLIC CONTRACTS**
- (Generally), 545.221, 545.225, 545.365, 545.375
- Carey Act reclamation, 555.070
- Conflict of interest, 545.365
- Federal, see **Federal contracts**, this topic
- Joint acquisition or construction of works, 545.283
- State of Oregon, authorization election, 545.511, 545.513
- Tumalo Project, 555.310
- United States, entering without vote of electorate, 545.513

Costs

- Dissolution, reorganization proceedings, 548.950
- Legality determinations, 548.110
- Refinancing proceedings, 545.639, 545.663, 548.355

Creditors agreements

- See also **Bondholders**, this topic
- Debt refunding, 548.715
- Dissolution, reorganization, effect, 548.905, 548.935, 548.940

Debt, see **Creditors agreements**, this topic

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Definitions

- Electoral, 545.002
- Owner of land, 545.002

Delinquency certificates, see **Taxation**, this topic

Deposits, moneys, bonds or securities, certificates or receipts, 548.405, 548.410, 548.415

Deschutes County Municipal Improvement District, feeder supply, 538.440

Directors

- See also **Board of directors**, this topic
- Bonds, 198.220, 742.358
- Certificate, 545.153
- Compensation, expenses, 198.190
- Conflict of interest, 545.365
- Decrease to three, 545.211
- Election, 545.043, 545.089, 545.123, 545.163
- Increasing number, 545.199, 545.203, 545.207
- Land sale contracts, interest in, 545.365
- Nomination, 545.041, 545.137
- Oath, 545.043
- Purchases, sales, interest in, 545.365
- Recall, 198.430, 545.189
- Term of office, 545.041, 545.043, 545.203, 545.211
- Vacancy in office, filling, 198.320, 545.187, 545.188

Dissolution, reorganization

- Court proceedings, 548.930, 548.935, 548.940, 548.950, 548.955
- Definitions, 548.900
- Depositing evidence of indebtedness, 548.400
- Elections, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930
- Judgment, contents, conditions, 548.935, 548.945, 548.955
- Petitions, 548.905, 548.910, 548.915, 548.920, 548.930
- Secretary of Interior, consent, 548.945
- Transfer to water improvement district, 552.720
- Water Resources Commission, recommendations, party to proceedings, 548.940, 548.955

Distribution of water

- See also **Construction of works**, this topic;
- WATER AND WATER RIGHTS**
- (Generally), 545.221
- Control, 540.270
- Federal contracts, 545.343, 545.347
- Subdivisions, 545.287, 545.291, 545.293
- Watermasters, 540.270
- Withholding while assessments or charges unpaid, 545.460, 545.496

Divisions and numbering

- (Generally), 545.167
- Election precincts, 545.171
- Original by county court, 545.033
- Redivisioning
 - Decrease of directors on vote, 545.211
 - Increase of directors on vote, 545.207

Domestic supply

- (Generally), 545.257
- Debts, obligations, 264.875, 545.257
- Election, 545.301, 545.305
- Financing waterworks, election, 545.301
- Self-sustaining, requirements, 545.303
- Special fund, 545.303

Drainage district powers, 545.335

Eagle Point Irrigation District, rights to Big Butte Creek, 538.430

Elections

- (Generally), 545.135 et seq.
- Ballots
 - (Generally), 545.137, 545.139, 545.141, 545.145, 548.925
 - Election law not applicable, 545.139
 - Formation of district, 545.041

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Elections (Cont.)

Ballots (Cont.)

Mail elections, 545.163

Board of elections, 545.137, 545.139, 545.141, 545.145

Bonds

(Generally), 545.511

Districts formed by all landowners, 545.551, 545.553, 545.555

Domestic water supply financing, 545.305

Refinancing indebtedness, 545.565

Resubmission, 545.513

Canvassing returns, 545.149

Certificate, 545.153

Challenges, 545.141

Conduct, 545.041, 545.141, 545.145

Constructing improvements, 545.319, 545.323

Contract with state, 545.511, 545.513

Day held, 545.135

Directors

Decrease, 545.211

Increase, 545.203

Original, 545.043

Dissolution of district, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930

Divisioning district, 545.167, 545.169, 545.171

Domestic water supply, acquiring and operating, 545.305

Elector defined, 545.002

Federal contract, 545.511

Filing officer, defined, 260.005

Flood control contract with United States, 545.359

Improvements, construction, 545.319, 545.323

Inclusion of lands, 545.071

Informalities, effect, 545.153

Legality determination, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115

Liquidation, indebtedness, contract, 545.677

Mail elections, procedures, 545.163

Merger, 545.131

Nomination of candidates, 545.041, 545.137

Notice, 545.137

Organization of district, 545.033, 545.037, 545.041

Owner of land defined, 545.002

Parcel of land, assessment exemption, owner as elector, 545.468

Polls, hours open, 545.139

Precincts, 545.033, 545.171

Recall, director, 198.430

Recount, 545.145

Refinancing indebtedness, 545.565

Reorganization of district, 548.920, 548.925, 548.930

Results, statement, 545.153

Voting rights, 545.007, 545.091, 545.207

Electric power

Authority to provide, 261.310

Eagle Point Irrigation District, contracts, 538.430

Undeveloped, sale, 545.367

Emergency expenses, payment, 545.685

Employees, board of directors, see Board of directors, this topic

Entry on lands, inspection and maintenance of water works, 545.237

Evidence, see EVIDENCE

Federal contracts

(Generally), 545.399, 545.401

Bonds, deposit with United States, 545.343

Boundary change approval, 545.051

Construction of works, 545.343, 545.345, 545.347

Development of lands

Assessments, 545.349

Obtaining land from owners, 545.351

Payments, extension or cancellation, 545.355

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Federal contracts (Cont.)

Dissolution, assent of Secretary of Interior, 548.945

Domestic water supply system, 545.301

Election to authorize, 545.511

Fact Finders' Act, 545.347

Flood control, 545.359

Joint construction of projects, 545.283

Legality determination, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115, 548.120

Loans

Assessments, 548.325, 548.370

Bonds and funds, 548.315, 548.330

Compromising or canceling assessments, 548.370

Consent of creditors

(Generally), 548.335, 548.340, 548.345, 548.350

Appeal and costs, 548.355

Depository for bonds and warrants, 548.365

Emergency fund, 548.325

Lien provisions, 548.320

Moneys and securities, custody, 548.360

Prior contracts, validation, 548.310

Purposes and amounts, 548.305

Payment, source, 545.539

Possession of works during payment default, 545.532

Prior without vote, ratifying, 545.513

Reclamation Act, 545.343

Reorganization, assent of Secretary of Interior, 548.945

Validation of pre-1935 contracts and bonds, 548.310

Vote not required when debt not increased, 545.513

Flood and watershed agreements, federal, 190.150

Flood control, 545.359

Foreclosures

Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic

Charges, unpaid, liens, 545.494, 545.502, 545.504

Taxation, see **Taxation**, this topic

Forms (statutory)

Benefit determination for refinancing, hearing, notice, 545.577

Dissolution, reorganization election ballots, 548.925

Funds

Bank account, emergency and labor expenses, 545.685

Bond Fund, 545.349, 545.539, 545.541

Construction Fund, 545.539

Deposit, 536.570, 545.508

Disbursements, authorized, 545.508

Dissolution, reorganization of district, transfer, 548.935

Domestic Water Fund, 545.303

Electronic funds transfers, 545.508

Emergency, 545.599, 545.617, 548.325

General Fund of district, payments into, 545.539, 548.015

Handling, 545.508

Maintenance and operation reserve, 545.381

Operation and maintenance, 545.420, 545.477, 548.015

Property sale proceeds, special fund, use, 545.373

Recall election expenses, payment, 198.430

Retirement of bonds, 545.539, 545.541, 545.545

Security bonds, premium payment, 198.220

Special bond fund, 545.603, 545.607

Surplus, investing in United States bonds, 545.307

United States Contract Fund, source, use, 545.349, 545.539

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Gifts

- Acquiring domestic, municipal water works, 545.257
- Lands, acquisition, disposal, 548.010

Hearings

- Subdistricts, improvements, 545.094
- Water control and measuring devices, requirement, 545.279

Highways, state, relocation of facilities, 366.321

Improvement district property, transfer on dissolution, 554.300

Improvements, construction

- Assessment
 - Election, 545.319, 545.323
 - Owner agreement, 545.315
 - Subdivisions, 545.287, 545.291, 545.293
- Organization, 548.005
- Petition, 545.315
- Subdistricts, see **Subdistricts**, this topic
- Subdivisions, 545.287, 545.291, 545.293

Interest, see **INTEREST (MONEY)**

Joinder of district in acquiring or constructing works, 545.283

Jurisdiction, legality proceedings, 548.110, 548.930, 548.935

Labor expenses, payment, 545.685

Lands

- Acquisition, 545.239
- Additional, irrigating, 545.295
- Atmospheric conditions control, 545.271
- Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic
- Conveyance to United States, 545.345
- Crediting owners for lands transferred for federal development, 545.351
- Dissolution of district, transfer, conveyance, 548.935
- Federal, acquiring, 545.343
- Liability
 - Assessments, 545.529
 - Sale for taxes, 545.603
- Noncontiguous, inclusion, 545.395
- Reorganization of district, transfer, conveyance, 548.935
- Sale of unnecessary land, 548.010
- Tax sale, purchase by district, 545.537
- Temperature, humidity, control, 545.271
- Title, character, 545.253
- Water improvement district inclusion, 552.113

Legality determinations

- Appeal, 548.110
- Costs, 548.110
- Dissolution, reorganization, 548.930, 548.935, 548.940, 548.950, 548.955
- Individual bringing proceeding, 548.115
- Nature of proceedings, 548.110
- Notice, 548.110
- Purposes, 548.105
- Validation of judgments, 548.120

Liens

- Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic
- Crops, 545.275
- Unpaid charges, 545.494, 545.496, 545.504
- Water supplied, 545.275, 545.471

Liquidating indebtedness

- Additional contract plan, 545.671, 545.673, 545.675, 545.677, 545.679
- First contract plan
 - (Generally), 545.643, 545.645, 545.647, 545.649
 - Consent of creditors, 545.651, 545.655, 545.659, 545.663
- Moneys and securities, custody and transfer, 545.667

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Loans

- Federal contracts, see **Federal contracts**, this topic
- State, 548.300

Machinery, equipment, use by member users, 545.221

Maintenance, replacement of systems, 545.287, 545.293

Measuring devices, requiring, 545.279

Merger, 12.270, 545.131

Name designation, 545.033

Notices

- Assessments, 545.571, 545.577
 - Bonds
 - Elections, 545.511, 545.555, 545.565
 - Pre-1925 districts, redemption, 545.521
 - Retirement prior to maturity, 545.541, 545.607
 - Sale, 545.629
 - Charges, unpaid, claim of lien, 545.494
 - Dissolution, reorganization of district, 548.920, 548.925
 - Federal loans, 548.345
 - Legality determinations, 548.110, 548.115
 - Liquidation of indebtedness, contract plan, 545.655
 - Subdistricts, improvements, 545.094
- ### Officers and employees
- (Generally), 545.221
 - Bonds, 198.220, 742.358
 - Compensation, 545.183
 - Conflict of interest, 545.365
 - Insurance, 548.050
 - Land sale contracts, interest in, 545.365
 - Overtime, excepting, 653.269
 - Recall elections, 198.425, 198.430
 - Retirement benefits, 548.050

Organization

- Authority and method, 545.025
- District improvement companies, converting, 548.005, 554.300
- Divisioning district, 545.033
- Election, 545.033, 545.037, 545.041
- Hearing on petition, order, appeal, 545.025, 545.029
- Improvement districts, converting, 548.005
- Lands includable, 545.029
- Legality determination, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115
- Notice of petition, publication, 545.025
- Reorganization, see **Dissolution, reorganization**, this topic

Owners, voting rights, 545.007

Parcel of land, assessments, exemption, 545.468

People's utility districts, qualifying as, 261.310

Pesticide application licensing, exemption, 634.116

Plats, see **Subdivisions**, this topic

Promissory notes, 545.507

Property

- See also **Lands**, this topic; **Water**, this topic
- Dissolution of district, transfer, conveyance, 548.935
- Joint title in cooperative projects, 545.283
- Liability for indebtedness, 545.532
- Machinery, equipment, use by member users, 545.221
- Reorganization of district, transfer, conveyance, 548.935
- Sale or lease
 - Authority, 545.365, 545.367
 - Consent of bondholders to release, 545.371
 - Dissolution, reorganization, 548.935
 - Legality adjudication, 548.105, 548.110, 548.115
 - Lien, outstanding bonds, release, 545.375
 - Proceeds, disposition, 545.373

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Property (Cont.)

Sale or lease (Cont.)

Purchaser rights, 545.375

Releasing lien of bonds against property, 545.369

Surplus, sale, 545.367

Tax exemption, 307.090

Public bonds, see **Bonds**, this topic

Public purchasing and contracting, see **Contracts**, this topic

Public records, see **PUBLIC RECORDS**

Reclamation

Federal Reclamation Act

(Generally), 545.343

Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic

Organizational purpose, 545.025

Refinancing indebtedness

See also **Federal contracts**, this topic

(Generally), 545.565, 545.567

Assessments

Amount per owner determination, 545.567,
545.569, 545.571, 545.573, 545.575

Annual additional, 545.599

Appeal, 545.577, 545.579

Collection and disposal, 545.603

Delinquent, sale of land, 545.617

Emergency, 545.599

Installments, 545.575, 545.581, 545.589

Lien, 545.589, 545.603

Payment in full, 545.595

Preliminary determination, board, 545.567,
545.569

Recording, 545.589

Benefit determination, preliminary

Approval order, 545.575

Equalizing assessments, 545.573

Hearing objections, notice, 545.571

Tax liability, each tract, 545.567, 545.569

Bonds

(Generally), 545.585

Districts formed by all landowners, 545.557

Elections, 545.565

Exchange for outstanding indebtedness, 545.621

Interest rates, 545.585, 545.607

Issuance, 545.565

Lien docket, 545.589

Place of payment, 545.585, 545.607

Retirement before maturity, 545.607

Sale, notice, publication, 545.629

Consent of creditors

(Generally), 548.715

Appeal, costs, 545.639

Hearing, 545.637

Necessity for obtaining, 545.631

Petition for obtaining, 545.633

Procedure, 545.651, 545.655, 545.659, 545.663

Proceeding, notice, effect, 545.635

Final assessment

Appeal, 545.577, 545.579

Order, 545.575

Pre-1925 bond issues, 545.521

Registered offices, agents, 198.340

Relocation, facilities near state highways, 366.321

Reorganization, see **Dissolution, reorganization**, this topic

Repair, maintenance of works, 545.287, 545.293

Secretary

Appointment, 545.181

Bond registration, 545.585

Bonds and interest, 545.428, 545.430

Disbursements, 545.181

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Secretary (Cont.)

Dissolution, reorganization of district, petitions,
548.915, 548.920

Elections, 545.137, 545.153

Formation order, recording, 545.033

Minutes of the board, certification, 545.369

Security bonds, 198.220, 545.498, 742.358

Supply charges, collecting, 545.471

Warrants, retirement, 545.477

Service charge assessments, 545.385

Special proceedings, see **Legality determinations**, this topic

Subdistricts

Boundaries, 545.093

Creation, 545.093

Designation, 545.093

Improvements

Assessments, 545.095

Charges, 545.095

Engineering plan, 545.094

Hearing, 545.094

Notice, 545.094

Remonstrance, 545.094

Purpose, 545.093

Subdivisions

Exclusion of certain, 545.101

Improvements, water distribution, assessments,
545.287, 545.291, 545.293

Taxation

Assessments, see **Assessments**, this topic

Collection, 545.420

Compelling levy and equalization, 545.422

Delinquency certificates, compromise or cancellation,
545.355

Equalization and apportionment, 545.416, 545.418

Federal payments, levy, 545.343

Lien, cancellation, state lands, 311.804

Property of district, exemption, 307.090

State and federal lands, 545.420

Warrants, property tax payment, 311.265

Treasurer

Bonds

Refinancing indebtedness, 545.585, 545.603,
545.607

Registration, 545.585

Security bonds, 198.220, 742.358

County treasurer as ex officio, 545.181

Funds and payments, 545.539, 545.541, 545.599,
545.603, 545.683

Tumalo Project transfers to districts, 555.390

U.S. government, contracts, see **Federal contracts**, this topic

Validation

Bonds, federal contract issues before 1935, 548.310

Federal contracts and bonds issued therefor,
548.310

Federal contracts made without vote, 545.513

Legality proceedings, 548.120

Pre-1933 assessments, 545.424

Reclamation units or divisions, 545.397

Walla Walla River Irrigation District, mapping,

541.327

Warrants

Claims, payment, 545.683

Deposit for safekeeping, 548.400

Property tax payment, 311.265

Retirement, assessments, 545.473, 545.475,
545.477, 545.479

Water

Control districts, inclusion, consent, 553.110

Improvement districts

Atmospheric conditions, control, 545.271

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

Improvement districts (Cont.)

Inclusion of territory, 552.113

Transfer of functions, 552.720

Rights

Appurtenant to county lands in district, transfer application, 540.545, 540.550

Condemnation, see **Condemnation**, this topic
Dissolution, reorganization, adjudication, 548.935

Eagle Point Irrigation District to Big Butte Creek, 538.430

Pilot project, temporary transfers, see note after, 540.570

Pre-1931 transfers, ratification, 540.550

Sale, 545.367, 548.935

Title to appropriations, 545.253

Supply

Additional territory, western Oregon, 545.295

Atmospheric conditions, control, 545.271

Districts, debts, obligations, water supply, 264.875, 545.257

Domestic, see **Domestic supply**, this topic

IRRIGATION DISTRICTS (Cont.)

Water (Cont.)

Supply (Cont.)

Federal contract, 545.343

Furnishing in and out of districts, 545.271

Lien on crops of supplied area, 545.275

Temperature, humidity, control, 545.271

Tolls and charges, collection, 545.291, 545.428, 545.430, 545.471

Water improvement district lands, 545.271

Water control devices, requiring, 545.279

Watershed and flood agreements, federal, 190.150

Western Oregon districts

Additional territory, irrigating, 545.295

Assessments, 545.075, 545.295

ISLANDS

Road district, separate unit, 371.070

ISSUES OF FACT AND LAW

See **QUESTIONS OF FACT AND LAW**, generally

ITINERANT MERCHANTS

See **PEDDLERS**, generally